Descendants of William Brace
Ron Hughes - rondh@cox.net

Generation 1

1. **William Brace** was born about 11 Aug 1706. He died date Unknown. He married Jemina Parker, daughter of John Parker and Mary Jones about 1737 in Tolland, CT. She was born in 1707. She died in Aug 1741 in Hartford, CN.

Notes for William Brace:
William Brace I served in the 1762 Campaign in the 1st Company and Regiment under Major Phineas Lyman. In the same Campaign, he also served in the 2nd Company under Lieut. Colonel Israel Putnam.

William Brace I final discharge was December 14, 1762.

Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucius Barnes Barbour, 1977, pg. 85:
William Bace, son of Stephen & Sarah (Lane) bp Aug 11, 1706 mar Jeima.

William Brace and Jemina Parker had the following child:
2. i. **William Brace** was born in 1737 in CT. He died date Unknown in Farmer's Inn, Hoosic, VT. He married Hannah Cook Mills. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1795 in Sandy Hill, NY.

Generation 2

2. **William Brace** (William I) was born in 1737 in CT. He died date Unknown in Farmer's Inn, Hoosic, VT. He married Hannah Cook Mills. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1795 in Sandy Hill, NY.

Notes for William Brace:
Veteran of the French and Indian War.

William Brace II was working in Westchester County along the Hudson River when the Revolutionary War began. He enlisted as a Private in the 2nd Regiment of Captain Truesdale's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment. The Regiment traveled overland to join in the Battle of Bunker Hill at Boston, shortly after the Regiment was formed. William's grandchildren have stated that their grandfather told them that he fought at Bunker Hill.

After serving at Bunker Hill, William II returned to his father's home on the Owl Kill. Shortly thereafter, he was directed by the Military Government to build a "stage tavern" in the Green Mountains of lower Vermont at a point, then in the wilderness, but now known as Heartswellville, Vermont. (Readsboro) "The first setters were a Mr. Brace."

Letter from Halsey Brace dated 1900: "Grandfather William was ordered by the Military Government to take a detail of soldiers from the Fort to a place about 14 miles Southeast of Bennington, Vermont, near where three well traveled roads met. He was to erect a "state tavern" there which was to be used as an out-post to guard the approaches to Bennington where military supplies were stored. William, then an enlisted man, was in charge of the erection of the state tavern as he was experienced in logging and construction. This was built at Government expense and he was to remain there in charge after it was built."

Ran a tavern that served as a meeting place for Ethan Allen's supporters, and probably kept sufficient provisions to be able to provision some of the troops.

William Brace and Hannah Cook Mills had the following children:
3. i. **Lieutenant William Brace** was born in 1756 in Tolland, CN. He died in Sep 1820 in Handford's Landing, Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married (1) Ruth Whipple about 1797. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1803 in Washington
Generation 2 (con't)

County, Ohio. He married (2) SUSANNA ODORNE HANSON, daughter of Benjamin Odiorne and Patience Kennard after 1803 in Probably Washington County, Ohio. She was born on 21 Oct 1764 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. She died in Aug 1820 in Handford's Landing, Rochester, Monroe, NY.

4. ii. STEPHEN BRACE was born in 1772 in Green Mountain Tavern, Heartwellville, VT. He died in 1808 in Glens Falls, NY. He married Chloe Burnham, daughter of Unknown Burnham and Unknown Burnham date Unknown. She was born on 10 Jan 1774. She died on 02 Aug 1852.

5. iii. BANNISTER BRACE was born about 1774 in Green Mountain Tavern, Heartwellville, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Huldah Rhoda Burnham, daughter of Unknown Burnham and Unknown Burnham in 1797. She was born in 1781 in Sandy Hill, NY. She died date Unknown.

iv. SAMUEL BRACE was born about 1776 in Green Mountain Tavern, Heartwellville, VT. He died date Unknown in Peru, Clinton, NY. He married Lucy Nichols about 1796. She was born about 1780. She died date Unknown.

6. v. ELIZABETH BETSEY BRACE was born about 1777 in VT. She died between 1830-1840 in Otsego County, NY. She married David Bradford Timothy Janes, son of David Janes and Jemima Vorce in Erie County, NY. He was born on 09 Aug 1762 in Ashcroft, CT. He died on 29 Sep 1848 in Lagrange Township, WI.

Generation 3

3. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM BRACE (William², William¹) was born in 1756 in Tolland, CN. He died in Sep 1820 in Handford's Landing, Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married (1) RUTH WHIPPLE about 1797. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1803 in Washington County, Ohio. He married (2) SUSANNA ODORNE HANSON, daughter of Benjamin Odiorne and Patience Kennard after 1803 in Probably Washington County, Ohio. She was born on 21 Oct 1764 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH. She died in Aug 1820 in Handford's Landing, Rochester, Monroe, NY.

Notes for Lieutenant William Brace:
Universalist
Served in the revolutionary war, Albany County Militia-14th Regt. Comissioned 1779

Found a reference to Lt. William. One of his soldiers had a descendant that applied to join the DAR. Her application read in part:

John, son of John (Edward, John, Cornelius) and Jemima (Abbot) Waldo; born Feb. 16, 1762, at Windham, Conn.; 2 died Dec. 10, 1840, at Bridgeport, Va., now W.Va. In his application his service is set for as follows:-
"That in the August following 1778, he again volunteered in a company commanded by Capt. Hadlock, Lieut. Wm. Brace, Maj. Joel Abbott, marched to Fort Edward, from thence to Fort Ann, thence to Skeinsborough, thence back to Fort Ann, thence to Fort Edward, and there discharged, having served three months. In November following he again volunteered in a company under the command of James Hadlock, Maj. Joel Abbott, Col. John VanRens ellaer, Gen. John Williams, marched to Black Creek, Washington County, N. Y., from thence to Salem and discharged, having served one month."

You'll note that Lt. William was marching around in New York with JOEL Abbot. His 1779 stuff looks about the same. Private William was marching around in Vermont in 1781 with John Abbot. Just more "proof" of two separate folks.

obit
New-York Spectator, Friday, Sep 8, 1820
Generation 3 (con't)

and the Commercial Advertiser, New-York, Wed, Sep 6, 1820
"At Harford's Landing, N.Y., Mr. William Brace."

From David Lemon: I have the 1795 deed by which William and Ruth Brace of Cambridge sold 26 acres to James Hay in Dec. 1795 for 1,500 pounds. I have a mortgage for William Brace of Cambridge issued for James Hay in June 1796 on 23 acres for $900, which was paid off in 1798.

Notes for Ruth Whipple:
For additional information on the Whipple family, go to http://genweb.whipple.org

Lieutenant William Brace and Ruth Whipple had the following children:

7. i. ANNA⁴ BRACE was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Fort Edwards, Washington, NY. She died after 1850 in Orleans County, NY. She married Peter Drew, son of Peter Drew and Anna Leonard about 1801 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. He was born on 29 Jul 1780 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died between 1825-1826 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT.

8. ii. WILLIAM BRACE was born on 25 Jan 1785 in Cambridge, Washington, NY. He died on 20 Feb 1872 in Troy, Bradford, PA. He married (1) NANCY HARKNESS on 18 Mar 1807. She was born on 20 Mar 1787. She died on 28 Oct 1812. He married (2) POLLY FURMAN on 13 Sep 1813. She was born in 1789. She died on 16 Nov 1877 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA.

9. iii. TIMOTHY BRACE was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Owl Kill, Cambridge, Washington, NY. He died on 28 Nov 1870 in Rutland Twp, PA. He married Temperence Niles on 12 Mar 1814. She was born on 01 Jul 1796. She died on 22 Dec 1870.

10. iv. ELIZABETH BETSEY BRACE was born about 1790 in Washington County, NY. She died on 10 Jul 1865 in Lyndon, NY. She married John Nichols date Unknown in Lyndon, NY. He was born about 1785 in Mass. He died on 15 Jun 1873.

11. v. HIRAM LYMAN BRACE was born on 19 May 1798 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 30 Jan 1882 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married (1) LYDIA BOWEN on 08 Oct 1818. She was born on 01 Jun 1799. She died on 21 Jun 1822. He married (2) JANE LETSON VROOM, daughter of Unknown Vroom on 24 Feb 1823 in Prattsburg, Steuben, NY. She was born on 01 Apr 1795 in Peacock, NY. She died on 25 Mar 1838. He married (3) TABITHA PAWLING on 06 Jul 1838. She was born on 13 Oct 1806 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown.

12. vi. HARVEY BRACE was born on 14 Jul 1801. He died on 24 Aug 1875 in Janesville, WI. He married (1) HANNAH THURSTON THOMPSON on 04 Feb 1836 in Leroy, NY. She was born on 05 Sep 1811 in North Danville, VT. She died on 04 Nov 1854 in Janesville, WI. He married (2) ELIZABETH VANDYNE on 24 Oct 1819 in Rochester, Mich. She was born on 17 Jan 1803 in Essex, NY. She died on 31 Oct 1833 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married (3) CHLOE ANN LAZELL AMMERMAN on 09 Oct 1856 in Owasco, NY. She was born on 28 Apr 1813 in Semperonius, NY. She died on 03 Nov 1890 in Maravia, NY.

Notes for Susanna Odiorne Hanson:
Commercial Advertiser, New-York, Wed, Aug 11, 1820
"Died At Harford's Landing, N.Y., Mrs. Brace, 54."

Rochester Telegraph, August 01, 1820. Same notice as above.

4. STEPHEN³ BRACE (William², William¹) was born in 1772 in Green Mountain Tavern, Heartwellville, VT. He died in 1808 in Glens Falls, NY. He married Chloe Burnham, daughter of Unknown
Burnham and Unknown Burnham date Unknown. She was born on 10 Jan 1774. She died on 02 Aug 1852.

Notes for Stephen Brace:
Green Mountain Tavern, , Heartwellville, Bennington, VT
From Annie Pierce, Spokane WA, March, 2006. DOLLSBYAP@aol.com
Chloe, born 10 Jan 1774, married Stephen Brace, son of William and Hann ah (Mill s) Brace. William Brace was a Revolutionary soldier. Stephen Brace was drowned in early manhood, about 1808, while lumbering on a raft of logs. His wife died 2 Aug 1852. Their children were Thomas, Mar y, William, Leonard, and Ancilla.

Sources: (Some Descendants of Thomas Burnham of Massachusetts and New Yo rk 1948; Sheffield Mass. vital records; Suffield vital records, Barbour Co llection; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution; DAR Lin eage Books; History of Saratoga, New York, Sylvester; Hull Family in American, Weygant, 1913; History of Queensbury, NY; Brace Lineage, 192_.) 

Drowned in early manhood while lumbering on a raft of logs.

Stephen Brace and Chloe Burnham had the following children:
13. i. MARY POLLY BRACE was born on 28 May 1798 in Kingsbury, NY. She died on 30 Dec 1863 in Janesville, WI. She married Samuel Olmstead Bancroft on 10 Nov 1818. He was born about 1796. He died date Unknown.

14. ii. THOMAS BRACE was born on 28 May 1800. He died on 17 Aug 1866 in Plattsburg, NY. He married Mary Day on 17 Feb 1830. She was born on 17 Jul 1808. She died on 26 Dec 1878.

15. iii. WILLIAM BRACE was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 21 May 1861 in Janesville, WI. He married Lucy Hooker Reynolds date Unknown in Vergennes, Addison, VT. She was born on 15 Feb 1809 in Chesterfield, Essex, NY. She died in 1892.

16. iv. LEONARD HENRY BRACE was born on 05 Dec 1804 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 18 Aug 1875. He married Lovina Smith date Unknown in Au Sable Forks, NY. She was born in 1817. She died on 25 Oct 1872.

v. ANCILLA BRACE was born on 18 Mar 1807. She died date Unknown. She married Border Cox date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

5. BANNISTER BRACE (William2, William1) was born about 1774 in Green Mountain Tavern, Heartwellville, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Huldah Rhoda Burnham, daughter of Unknown Burnham and Unknown Burnham in 1797. She was born in 1781 in Sandy Hill, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Bannister Brace:
The Tavern, Heartwellville, Bennington, VT
Medina, OH

Notes for Huldah Rhoda Burnham:
Email from Lori Driver (lldriver@earthlink.net)
Thought this may be of some interest to you. This is headstone of "Rhod a" Brace. (wife of bannister Brace). Looks like from stone - her na me may have been Huldah....opens up a whole new can of worms on Brace rese arch !!!

Pictures read " Huldah wife of Banister Brace Died Sept 8 , 18 53 Aged 80 years 9 mos 11
Bannister Brace and Huldah Rhoda Burnham had the following children:

17. i. CHARLES BRACE was born about 1799. He died date Unknown in Sandy Hill, NY. He married Elizabeth Kellogg date Unknown. She was born in 1804. She died on 08 Oct 1841 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

ii. BELVEY BRACE was born in 1801. She died date Unknown. She married Daniel Cooley date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. AMELIA BRACE was born in 1803. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Brigham date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iv. LOUISA BRACE was born in 1810. She died date Unknown. She married Floyd Unknown date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

18. v. DANVERSE BRACE was born on 07 Jan 1813. He died on 18 Nov 1896 in Green Lake, WI. He married EMILINE DALTON. She was born on 12 Feb 1818. She died on 07 Feb 1894 in Green Lake, WI.

19. vi. LEWIS BRACE was born on 04 Aug 1815 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 23 Feb 1871 in Rio, WI. He married Laura Woodward in 1840 in Waterloo, Canada. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vii. PARMELIA EMELY BRACE was born on 04 Jul 1817. She died on 06 Nov 1881 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married John S. Lewis Brigham date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died on 15 Dec 1871 in Somonauk, IL.

20. viii. HALSEY ROGER BRACE was born on 05 Feb 1820 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died on 09 Apr 1902 in Clarion, Iowa. He married (1) EVELIN B. LUTHER on 16 Dec 1847. She was born on 16 Dec 1827. She died on 01 Dec 1860. He married (2) BETSEY LAMB date Unknown. She was born on 08 Oct 1838. She died on 10 Feb 1920.

ix. HARRIET BRACE was born on 05 Jan 1822. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Scott date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

21. x. HARVEY BRACE was born date Unknown in Luzerne, Warren, NY. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Spokane, WA. He married Mary Ann Fisher, daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ana Maria Schedecker in 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

6. ELIZABETH BETSEY BRACE (William2, William1) was born about 1777 in VT. She died between 1830-1840 in Otsego County, NY. She married David Bradford Timothy Janes, son of David Janes and Jemima Vorce in Erie County, NY. He was born on 09 Aug 1762 in Ashcroft, CT. He died on 29 Sep 1848 in Lagrange Township, WI.

Notes for Elizabeth Betsey Brace:
From information received regarding her husband (David Janes), it's evident that this is not the Elizabeth Betsey Brace (b. 1790) that was married to John Nichols. It is equally evident that she is not the daughter of Lieutenant William Brace.

Notes for David Bradford Timothy Janes:
Lake Geneva Regional News, June 2009

Veteran's Grave deemed Historical Marker

Little Prairie - Veteran and former LaGrange resident, David Janes, will be remembered June 20 (2009) for serving in the Revolutionary war. He was born in 1762, the first Governor of Plymouth Colony. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in Spring of 1782 in Brimfield, Mass. He died in LaGrange, September, 1848 at the age of 86, after spending his remaining years in Walworth County. The memorial event will start at 1 p.m. at the Little Prairie Cemetery where he was buried.


Because of his young age, David Janes did not enter the service until the spring of 1782 only in time to guard the 7,247 soldiers and 840 seamen taken prisoner at Yorktown. He was discharged in November 1783 after he signing of the September 3, 1783 peace treaty.

David migrated after the war to Erie Co., NY and married Betsey Bracey. After the death of his wife he moved to Racine, WI, in the early 1800’s and finally to Little Prairie, WI.

Next to him is buried his grandson, Alonzo, a veteran of the Civil War, Co. I, 13th Infantry Regt. WI, from 1861 to 1864.

David Bradford Timothy Janes and Elizabeth Betsey Brace had the following children:

22. i. LEWIS JANES was born about 1790 in Mass. He died after 1850. He married POLLY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1790. She died date Unknown.

   ii. MARY MAY JANES was born about 1796. She died date Unknown. She married UNKNOWN POTTER. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   iii. SARAH SALLY JANES was born in Jun 1799 in Chester, NY. She died on 09 May 1883 in Sandy Hill, Washington, NY. She married JAMES STURTEVANT. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   iv. JOHN M. JANES was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   v. DAVID JANES was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Generation 4

7. ANNA 4 BRACE (Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Fort Edwards, Washington, NY. She died after 1850 in Orleans County, NY. She married Peter Drew, son of Peter Drew and Anna Leonard about 1801 in Sheldon, Franklin, VT. He was born on 29 Jul 1780 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died between 1825-1826 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT.

Notes for Peter Drew:
Served in the War of 1812 as a Major in the battle of Plattsburg. See notes on son, William H. Drew.

Peter Drew and Anna Brace had the following children:

   i. ELIZA 5 DREW was born on 16 Dec 1802 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. She died date Unknown. She married Hiram Newell date Unknown. He was born date Unknown in Charlotte County, VT. He died date Unknown.

   ii. FREDERICK DREW was born on 15 Feb 1805 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown.

   23. iii. HORACE B. DREW was born on 28 Sep 1807 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died
Generation 4 (cont)

[259x731]Generation 4 (con't)
date Unknown. He married Clarisa Unknown date Unknown. She was born about 1807. She died date Unknown.

iv. EMILY DREW was born on 12 Jun 1810 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. She died date Unknown. She married (1) UNKNOWN HURD date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) NATHAN B. FOLWELL date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

v. ADELIA DREW was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. She died date Unknown in Died Young.

vi. CELIA DREW was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. She died date Unknown in Died Young.

vii. WILLIAM G. DREW was born on 04 Feb 1815. He died date Unknown in Died Young.

24. viii. MARK MASON DREW was born on 25 Feb 1816 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Hinsley Bellows date Unknown. She was born on 04 Feb 1828 in Canada. She died date Unknown.

25. ix. WILLIAM HENRY DREW was born on 16 May 1818 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Emeline Richardson in 1838. She was born on 09 Jun 1818 in Niagara County, NY. She died date Unknown.

x. PETER DREW was born on 22 Dec 1821 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown.

26. xi. NOBLE SEAMAN DREW was born on 29 Jun 1822 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Emily J. Marten date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

27. xii. SAMUEL PETER DREW was born on 12 Dec 1824 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. He died on 02 Aug 1882 in Marinette, WI. He married Mary Lee Folwell date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1883.

xiii. MERCY DREW was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

8. WILLIAM 4 BRACE (Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Jan 1785 in Cambridge, Washington, NY. He died on 20 Feb 1872 in Troy, Bradford, PA. He married (1) NANCY HARKNESS on 18 Mar 1807. She was born on 20 Mar 1787. She died on 28 Oct 1812. He married (2) POLLY FURMAN on 13 Sep 1813. She was born in 1789. She died on 16 Nov 1877 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA.

William Brace and Polly Furman had the following children:

28. i. NANCY 5 BRACE was born on 27 Jun 1814 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 17 Jun 1899. She married GEORGE P. CLARK. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) JAMES MCKEAN on 09 Nov 1837. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

29. ii. MARTHA BRACE was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 30 Dec 1912. She married James Bullock on 09 Oct 1842. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

30. iii. ELIZA BRACE was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 03 Sep 1864. She married Seba E. Taylor on 11 Apr 1839. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

[88x256]8. WILLIAM 4 BRACE (Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Jan 1785 in Cambridge, Washington, NY. He died on 20 Feb 1872 in Troy, Bradford, PA. He married (1) NANCY HARKNESS on 18 Mar 1807. She was born on 20 Mar 1787. She died on 28 Oct 1812. He married (2) POLLY FURMAN on 13 Sep 1813. She was born in 1789. She died on 16 Nov 1877 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA.

William Brace and Polly Furman had the following children:

28. i. NANCY 5 BRACE was born on 27 Jun 1814 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 17 Jun 1899. She married GEORGE P. CLARK. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) JAMES MCKEAN on 09 Nov 1837. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

29. ii. MARTHA BRACE was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 30 Dec 1912. She married James Bullock on 09 Oct 1842. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

30. iii. ELIZA BRACE was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 03 Sep 1864. She married Seba E. Taylor on 11 Apr 1839. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
31. iv. Alfred Brace was born on 26 Nov 1819 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 29 Oct 1896. He married Eliza Bird on 27 Mar 1851. She was born on 19 Jun 1828. She died on 09 Jan 1894 in Brace Family Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County, PA.

32. v. Albert Banister Brace was born on 13 Mar 1821 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died in 1855 in Mediana, OH. He married Cordelia Alden, daughter of Leonard M. Alden and Mary Moore on 10 Jan 1848 in Medina, Ohio. She was born about 1830 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

33. vi. William Brace was born on 01 Jan 1822 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 10 Mar 1905. He married Mary Eldridge on 26 Dec 1855. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

34. viii. Dighton D. Brace was born on 02 Nov 1826 in Brace Homestead, Columbia Crossroads, Bradford Co, PA. He died on 29 Jul 1913. He married Abigail Bentley on 30 Dec 1853. She was born on 30 Sep 1833. She died on 06 Feb 1913.

35. ix. Angeline S. Brace was born on 26 Sep 1828 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 20 Apr 1852 in Brace Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County PA. She married Chauncey Blaksley on 07 May 1851 in Sheshequia, Bradford, PA. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

36. x. Stephen Allen Brace was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA.

Notes for John Hollister Brace:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/bracecem.htm
Appears to be Brace Family Cemetery on farm land perched on top of a hill. Once an elaborate iron fenced cemetery with stone steps going up the hill. Located on Southern end of Bently Creek Road Rt. 08059.
Brace Wm. Feb. 10, 1872 87y 16d
Brace Polly Nov. 16, 1877 88y his wife (Polly Furman)
Brace Alfred Nov. 26, 1819 Oct. 29, 1896
Brace Eliza B. June 19, 1828 Jan. 9, 1894
Brace Wm Brace & wife no dates old stone
Brace John H. Dec. 10, 1870 46y my husband, Erected to his memory by Mary A. Brace
Gates Harriet G. Apr. 20, 1898 85y Our Mother
Blakeslee Angeline S. Apr. 20, 1852 23y 6m 21d wife of C. Blakeslee
Brace Luclla Smith Brace 1841 1919
Brace Wm. S. 1873 1898

Note from Joyce M. Tice - The Brace Cemetery had a very ornate and beautiful gate. Unfortunately in recent times, people living near the cemetery sold it to an antique dealer as these old gates have very high dollar value. Fortunately, a direct descendant of the Brace Family ran across it and purchased it from the dealer. He gave her a better price because she was a descendant. It now rests in her garden, in New York State. It can not be returned to the place where it belongs because it will just be put on the market again for strangers who do not cherish it as it should be cherished.
Generation 4 (con't)

He died on 13 Jun 1922. He married Lucelia Smith, daughter of Unknown Smith on 09 Dec 1860. She was born on 11 Aug 1841. She died on 05 Mar 1919 in Brace Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County PA.

9. TIMOTHY^4 BRACE (Lieutenant William^3, William^2, William^1) was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Owl Kill, Cambridge, Washington, NY. He died on 28 Nov 1870 in Rutland Twp, PA. He married Temperence Niles on 12 Mar 1814. She was born on 01 Jul 1796. She died on 22 Dec 1870.

Timothy Brace and Temperence Niles had the following children:

i. IRENA BAC^5 E was born in 1815. She died in 1818.

37. ii. HORACE BRACE was born on 23 Apr 1817. He died on 28 Jul 1899. He married ROSINA R. LOVE. She was born in 1826 in PA. She died date Unknown.

iii. NORMAN BRACE was born on 25 Oct 1819 in PA. He died on 13 Apr 1894 in Rutland Twp, PA.

38. iv. IRENA BRACE was born on 23 Aug 1822. She died on 15 Jan 1908. She married William Goodwin, son of William Goodwin on 22 Feb 1843. He was born in 1819 in New York State. He died date Unknown.

39. v. HENRIETTA BRACE was born in 1825 in Rutland Twp, PA. She died in 1910. She married DENNIS KINGSLEY. He was born on 03 Oct 1818. He died on 04 Apr 1895 in Rutland Twp, PA.

vi. RUSSELL BRACE was born on 20 Dec 1827. He died on 18 Oct 1829.

40. vii. WILLIAM RUSSELL BRACE was born on 01 Aug 1830 in Rutland Twp, PA. He died on 01 Apr 1909 in Rutland Twp, PA. He married Rebecca T. Walters, daughter of John Walters and Maregritta Argetsinger on 01 Mar 1855. She was born on 19 Mar 1831 in New York State. She died on 18 Apr 1904 in Rutland Twp, PA.

41. viii. OSCAR BRACE was born on 18 Mar 1833 in Rutland Twp, PA. He died in 1913. He married EUNICE GOTT. She was born in 1838. She died in 1883 in Lawrence Corners, PA. He married ELIZABETH PRINCE. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

42. ix. NELSON E. BRACE was born on 22 Sep 1835 in Tioga County, PA. He died on 14 Sep 1912. He married (1) BETSEY E. MAHELY, daughter of John Mahely and Harriet Johns in 1862. He married (2) ELIZA JANE TANNER WATKINS, daughter of George Tanner and Elizabeth Mansfield on 22 Sep 1887. She was born on 05 Aug 1851. She died on 07 Jul 1926.

x. ANN ELIZABETH BRACE was born on 16 Aug 1838. She died in 1902.

xi. ANNA BRACE was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married JOSEPH B. LOWERY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married NELSON GOULD. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

10. ELIZABETH BETSEY^4 BRACE (Lieutenant William^3, William^2, William^1) was born about 1790 in Washington County, NY. She died on 10 Jul 1865 in Lyndon, NY. She married John Nichols date Unknown in Lyndon, NY. He was born about 1785 in Mass. He died on 15 Jun 1873.

Notes for Elizabeth Betsey Brace:
The John Sherman Brace genealogy shows Elizabeth Betsey Brace as the daughter of William
Putting together the clues, it seems likely that Betsey was indeed the daughter of Levi Brace and Joanna. This conclusion comes from a detailed analysis by Dorothy Gaston, who believes that Betsey was the daughter of Levi Brace and his wife Joanna.

From Dorothy:
The 1790 and 1800 census for Cambridge twp., W. Washington County, NY, lists Levi Brace. These census shows they had seven surviving children. In 1800, there were two daughters between the age of 10-16. This is exactly the age group Betsey, who married John Nichols, would be in. Brace genealogist are unable to give two of these girls names. I believe Betsey is one of them.

The 1850 and 1860 census, as well as the 1855 state census for Cattaraugus County, gives Elizabeth, wife of John Nichols of age to be born about 1790. Both of these census agree that she was born in New York State. The 1855 census shows the birth county was Washington.

-------------------------------
From Esther N. Miller, 18 Genesee Street, Apt. 5G, LeRoy, NY 14482.

John and his wife were originally buried in the old cemetery on Main Street in Franklinville, NY. However, due to deterioration of the markers and condition of the cemetery, the remains of those early pioneers were moved to the Mt. Prospect Cemetery in Franklinville. In Section G are the rows of those early settlers's graves.

-------------------------------
Been working on the Elizabeth Brace - John Nichols dilemma. Haven't found much, but the Town historian for Lyndon, NY Catt Co (where John and Elizabeth were living) sent me a copy of a transcribed copy of the 1855 town of Lyndon census -- its says that Elizabeth was born in Washington County, born 1790.

So that provides a positive point to your argument...that she in fact was a Brace. The only thing is it lists her birth year as 1790, not 1777...so will change who her mother was. One of the three.

Lori Driver ldriver@earthlink.net
-------------------------------
From: Esther M Rancier [erase@pacbell.net]
The clue about the NY state census saying Elizabeth B. was born in Washington County, I like the best.

Lucena Brace was also cited in the 1855 census as born in Washington Co. Her obituary states she was born in Washington County.

Lucena Brace married a Mayflower descendant. The Mayflower people have been at the bushes regarding Levi and Joanna. They found in the days before Xerox that Lucena applied for Bounty Land for the War of 1812 based on her husband Constant Soul's service at the Battle of Sacket's Harbor. The original has disappeared. I have tried over and over to get a copy from the National Archives. Lucena stated when and where she was married and the identities of her parents & husband. If it can't be found her father will never make it into the DAR Patriot Index.

Another item I just discovered, but am not sure if it's relevant - Levi Brace did not pick up his mail in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY 4/12/1804. It is possible he left W. Washington Co. before his death which seems to have happened after 1803.

In the 1800 Cambridge, W. Washington County, NY, census, a William Nichols is listed with three males:
1 age 0-10
1 age 10-16
1 age 16-26
One of these could have been the John Nichols that married Elizabeth Betsey Brace, who would have been about age 10.
Living next door was a Levi Brace with two females age 10-16. One of the could have been Elizabeth Betsey Brace. This lends support to the theory that Elizabeth was the daughter of Levi Brace and Joanna Cooley, and not William Brace and Hannah Mills.

Notes for John Nichols:
From Esther N. Miller, 18 Genesee Street, Apt. 5G, LeRoy, NY 14482.

John and his wife were originally buried in the old cemetery on Main Street in Franklinville, NY. However, due to deterioration of the markers and condition of the cemetery, the remains of those early pioneers were moved to the Mt. Prospect Cemetery in Franklinville. In Section G are the neat rows of those early settlers's graves.

The 1855 Lynson, Cattaraugus, NY census show the following:
John Nikols, 70, M, Husband, Mass, Married, Farmer
Elizabeth Nikols, 65, F, Wife, WAshington, Married
James Nikols, 10, M, Child, Steuben
Living next door were John & Elizabeth's daughter and her husband
Stephen A. Wood, 58, Male, Husband, Saratoga, married
Betsey A. Wood, 48, Female, Wife, not known
Mary A. Wood, 16, Female, Child, Livingston
Savanna A. Wood, 8, Female, Child, Steuben

John Nichols and Elizabeth Betsey Brace had the following children:

43. i. BETSEY ANN NICHOLS was born on 28 Sep 1807. She died on 13 Nov 1864. She married Stephen A. Wood date Unknown. He was born about 1797 in Saratoga County, NY. He died date Unknown.

ii. ABY JANE NICHOLS was born on 30 Mar 1809. She died on 08 Apr 1832. She married Unknown Lyons date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. MARY ANN NICHOLS was born on 26 May 1811. She died date Unknown. She married Orville Mansee date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

44. iv. JOHN A. NICHOLS was born on 09 Mar 1813. He died date Unknown. He married Amanda French date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

45. v. SARAH NICHOLS was born on 13 Jun 1815 in Cayuga County. She died date Unknown. She married (1) T R R I S O N D E L O S ENSIGN, son of Unknown Ensign and Unknown Unknown about 1835 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He was born about 1802 in Mass. He died between 1860-1865 in Unknown. She married (2) UNKNOWN WEBSTER after 1870. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

vi. SYLVIA NICHOLS was born on 30 Mar 1817. She died date Unknown.

vii. SUSAN NICHOLS was born on 04 May 1819. She died date Unknown. She married Abraham Cole date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

46. viii. RUTH NICHOLS was born on 02 Jun 1821 in Cayuga County, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Goss date Unknown. He was born on 11 Dec 1814 in Livingston County, NY. He died date Unknown.

47. ix. E L N O R A A N N NICHOLS was born on 29 May 1822 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 08 Jan 1877 in Utica, NY. She married George Clinton Webster, son of Abijah
Generation 4 (con't)
Webster and Abigail Couch on 01 Aug 1842 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 12 Sep 1821 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown.

x. HANNAH C. NICHOLS was born on 08 Jul 1824. She died on 08 Jun 1825.

48. xi. SAVANNAH NICHOLS was born on 09 Jul 1827 in Bath, NY. She died on 25 Jan 1904. She married Daniel Goss, son of Henry Goss and Mary Ann Wood on 09 Jun 1849. He was born on 08 Jun 1827. He died on 17 Apr 1910.

xii. NANCY A. NICHOLS was born on 20 Sep 1829. She died on 10 Jun 1850. She married William H. Nicholds date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

xiii. WILLIAM H. NICHOLS was born on 07 Apr 1832. He died on 06 Jul 1832.

49. xiv. JAMES MONROE NICHOLS was born on 22 Mar 1844 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died in 1900. He married Mary McFarland in 1863. She was born in Sep 1842 in Lyndon, NY. She died date Unknown.

11. HIRAM LYMAN 4 BRACE (Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 19 May 1798 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 30 Jan 1882 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He married (1) LYDIA BOWEN on 08 Oct 1818. She was born on 01 Jun 1799. She died on 21 Jun 1822. He married (2) JANE LETSON VROOM, daughter of Unknown Vroom on 24 Feb 1823 in Prattsburg, Steuben, NY. She was born on 01 Apr 1795 in Peacock, NY. She died on 25 Mar 1838. He married (3) TABITHA PAWLING on 06 Jul 1838. She was born on 13 Oct 1806 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Lyman Brace:
VT
Bath, Steuben, NY

Hiram Lyman Brace and Jane Letson Vroom had the following children:
  i. JANE LETSON 5 BRACE was born on 07 Nov 1825 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Jared G. Kaple date Unknown in Kent City, MI. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

50. ii. GEORGE VROOM BRACE was born on 28 Mar 1830 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Catherine Ameilia Marshall King on 25 Aug 1892 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

51. iii. HIRAM LYMAN BRACE was born on 06 Jun 1832 in Prattsburg, NY. He died date Unknown.

52. iv. SINECHE VROOM BRACE was born on 08 Aug 1835 in NY State. She died on 25 Oct 1914 in Genessee, Potter, PA. She married Robert Fulton Harris on 07 Jul 1852 in Baptist Church, Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Georgetown, Madison, NY. He died on 08 Apr 1912 in Genessee, Potter, PA.

v. HARVEY W. BRACE was born on 24 Feb 1838 in Prattsburg, NY. He died on 03 May 1863.

Hiram Lyman Brace and Tabitha Pawling had the following children:
  vi. LYDIE BRACE was born on 05 Jun 1839 in Prattsburg, NY. She died date Unknown.

vii. MARY P. BRACE was born on 17 Jun 1841. She died date Unknown.
viii. **FRANCIS ELIZABETH BRACE** was born on 05 Feb 1844 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown.

ix. **HANNAH AMINA BRACE** was born on 18 Jun 1847. She died date Unknown.

53. x. **SEVELLON ALDEN BRACE** was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married **LEVIE BUNDY**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

12. **HARVEY 4 BRACE** (Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 14 Jul 1801. He died on 24 Aug 1875 in Janesville, WI. He married (1) **HANNAH THURSTON THOMPSON** on 04 Feb 1836 in Leroy, NY. She was born on 05 Sep 1811 in North Danville, VT. She died on 04 Nov 1854 in Janesville, WI. He married (2) **ELIZABETH VANDYNE** on 24 Oct 1819 in Rochester, Mich. She was born on 17 Jan 1803 in Essex, NY. She died on 31 Oct 1833 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He married (3) **CHLOE ANN LAZELL AMMERMAN** on 09 Oct 1856 in Owasco, NY. She was born on 28 Apr 1813 in Semperonius, NY. She died on 03 Nov 1890 in Maravia, NY.

Notes for Harvey Brace:
Near New Orleans, LA
Janesville, WI

Notes for Hannah Thurston Thompson:
Janesville Gazette, Saturday, Nov 18, 1854.
Died: In this city on the 4th inst., Mrs. Hannah T. Brace, wife of Harv ey Brace, in the 44th year of her age.
She was a lady of more than ordinary intellectual and moral worth. In t he various relations of life she was active, judicious, efficient and affectionate. Society has lost in her a valuable member, the church a devotedly pious communicant, a husband a worth and affectionate wife, and a family of children a mother whose example and influence is worthy of being cherished through life.

Harvey Brace and Hannah Thurston Thompson had the following children:

54. i. **SARAH MINEERVA 5 BRACE** was born on 07 Jan 1837 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 02 Oct 1894 in Beloit, WI. She married Smith Norton on 18 Apr 1867 in Janesville, WI. He was born in 1824. He died in 1912.

ii. **FRANCES HELEN BRACE** was born on 11 Sep 1838 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Emerson on 09 Jul 1884 in Evanston, IL. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

55. iii. **MARSHALL PHILEMON BRACE** was born on 21 Dec 1842 in Rochester, MI. He died in May 1924. He married Lucy Ellen Clark on 01 Jan 1868 in Janesville, WI. She was born on 21 Aug 1846 in Whitefield, NH. She died in 1923 in Dunlap, Io.

iv. **CALISTA ELIZABETH BRACE** was born on 07 Feb 1845 in Rochester, MI. She died on 22 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married Haskit D.P. Bigelow on 13 Aug 1879 in Evanston, IL. He was born date Unknown. He died on 23 Feb 1893 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

v. **AMANDA HANNAH MARIA BRACE** was born on 16 Dec 1849 in Janesville, WI. She died in Apr 1917 in Walworth. She married Oscar Crandall on 20 Apr 1892 in Chicago, IL. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

56. vi. **HARRIET ELLA BRACE** was born on 04 Feb 1852 in Janesville, WI. She died date Unknown. She married Henry Martyn Lemon on 06 Jul 1881 in Chicago, IL. He was born in 1850 in Indiana. He died date Unknown.
Generation 4 (con’t)

Harvey Brace and Elizabeth Vandyne had the following children:

vii. WILLIAM BRACE was born on 06 Apr 1822 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 16 Aug 1823 in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

57. viii. MARY ANN BRACE was born on 10 Oct 1824 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 16 Apr 1866 in Detroit, MI. She married Samuel Phelps on 10 Oct 1842 in Rochester, MI. He was born in 1822. He died in 1905.

ix. HARRIET ELIZABETH BRACE was born on 30 May 1827 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 28 Mar 1844 in Rochester, Monroe, NY.

x. RACHAEL ELIZA BRACE was born on 01 Aug 1830 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 12 Apr 1833 in Rochester, MI.

13. MARY Polly 4 BRACE (Stephen 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 28 May 1798 in Kingsbury, NY. She died on 30 Dec 1863 in Janesville, WI. She married Samuel Olmstead Bancroft on 10 Nov 1818. He was born about 1796. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Mary Polly Brace:
After her father’s (Stephen) death at an early age, Mary went to live with “Aunt Parks”, who was a sister of the wife of Bannister Brace (Stephen’s Brother)

Samuel Olmstead Bancroft and Mary Polly Brace had the following children:

i. HENRY 5 BANCROFT was born after 1818. He died in 1848.

ii. NAOMI BANCROFT was born after 1818. She died date Unknown. She married James A. Brown date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. ARVILLA BANCROFT was born after 1818. She died date Unknown. She married Peter Vanvechten date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iv. WILLIAM BANCROFT was born after 1818. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Baird date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

v. DEWITT BANCROFT was born after 1818. He died date Unknown.

vi. MARY BANCROFT was born after 1818. She died date Unknown.

vii. CHARLES BANCROFT was born after 1818. He died date Unknown.

14. THOMAS 4 BRACE (Stephen 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 28 May 1800. He died on 17 Aug 1866 in Plattsburg, NY. He married Mary Day on 17 Feb 1830. She was born on 17 Jul 1808. She died on 26 Dec 1878.

Notes for Thomas Brace:
After his father’s (Stephen) death at an early age, Thomas went to live with “Aunt Betsie Brace Nichols”

Thomas Brace and Mary Day had the following children:

i. FREDERICK D. 5 BRACE was born on 07 Nov 1831. He died on 28 Jun 1851.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRACE was born on 13 Sep 1835. He died on 28 Jan 1866. He married Lydia Jacobis on 27 Mar 1859. She was born in 1836. She died on 21
Generation 4 (con't)

Jan 1860.

iii. **Sarah Ann Brace** was born on 10 Jan 1839. She died on 13 May 1862.

iv. **Thomas Albert Brace** was born on 24 Jul 1843. He died on 02 Aug 1893 in Colorado. He married (1) **Allie Brand** on 23 Feb 1869. She was born in 1847. She died on 25 Jan 1875. He married (2) **Helen Marie Howe** on 16 Sep 1885. She was born on 07 Feb 1861. She died on 18 Apr 1918.

15. **William Brace** (Stephen^3, William^2, William') was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 21 May 1861 in Janesville, WI. He married Lucy Hooker Reynolds date Unknown in Vergennes, Addison, VT. She was born on 15 Feb 1809 in Chesterfield, Essex, NY. She died in 1892.

Notes for William Brace:
In 1841, William left his wife and children with his sister, Mrs. Mary "Polly" Brace Bancroft, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio. He joined with his brother, Leonard, who was then living at Brooklyn, Ohio, and together they journeyed west to Wisconsin, probably on horseback.

From Stephen Brace, September 7, 2006
76 Metropolitan Avenue, Ashland, MA 01721
sbrace@earthlink.net

"Leonard Henry Brace and his brother, William, moved to Fulton Township, Rock County, WI in 1842 where they purchased original land grant farms adjacent to each other. The farm remained in the family until ~1949 when my father sold it after his bachelor uncle died. My father was a police officer and then detective for the City of Janesville, WI. He died in Dec 1960."

William Brace and Lucy Hooker Reynolds had the following children:

i. **William Henry Brace** was born on 04 Apr 1834 in Newburg, Cuyahoga, OH. He died on 11 Jan 1915 in Detroit, MI. He married Mary Fidelia Edmunds on 14 Nov 1860 in Charlotte, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1838 in Windsor, Berkshire, MA. She died on 24 Nov 1911 in Detroit, MI.

ii. **Orville Deos Brace** was born on 09 Sep 1837 in Newburg, OH. He died on 11 Jan 1892 in Janesville, WI. He married Leora Swift on 07 Jun 1872. She was born on 15 Dec 1851 in West Popsin, VT. She died in 1892 in Janesville, WI.

16. **Leonard Henry Brace** (Stephen^3, William^2, William') was born on 05 Dec 1804 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 18 Aug 1875. He married Lovina Smith date Unknown in Au Sable Forks, NY. She was born in 1817. She died on 25 Oct 1872.

Leonard Henry Brace and Lovina Smith had the following children:

i. **Henry Harrison Brace** was born on 22 Aug 1838 in Au Sable Forks, NY. He died in 1908. He married Jeannette Edwards on 20 May 1865. She was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Leonardsville, NY. She died on 01 Jan 1931.

ii. **Sarah L. Brace** was born in 1840. She died in 1897. She married Unknown Whitaker date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **Martha Francis Brace** was born in 1841. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Elmer Langworthy on 28 Feb 1861. He was born on 06 Nov 1840. He died date Unknown.
iv. **EMMA A. BRACE** was born in 1848. She died in 1886. She married H. Cox date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

17. **CHARLES 4 BRACE** (Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born about 1799. He died date Unknown in Sandy Hill, NY. He married Elizabeth Kellogg date Unknown. She was born in 1804. She died on 08 Oct 1841 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

Notes for Elizabeth Kellogg:
Death Notices from Steuben County, NY, Newspapers 1707-1884, page 57

Charles Brace and Elizabeth Kellogg had the following children:

i. **HENRY KELLOGG 5 BRACE** was born in 1836 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Esther Alcott date Unknown. She was born about 1829. She died date Unknown.

64. ii. **ELIZABETH RUTH BRACE** was born in 1838. She died date Unknown. She married **AUGUSTUS HORTON**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **CHARLES BRACE** was born on 01 May 1839 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown.

65. iv. **WILLIAM CHARLES BRACE** was born on 01 May 1839 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married **SUSAN MECKER** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

v. **GEORGE BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

18. **DANVERSE 4 BRACE** (Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 07 Jan 1813. He died on 18 Nov 1896 in Green Lake, WI. He married **EMILINE DALTON**. She was born on 12 Feb 1818. She died on 07 Feb 1894 in Green Lake, WI.

Danverse Brace and Emilie Dalton had the following children:

i. **HALSEY 5 BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **LANSING BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

19. **LEWIS 4 BRACE** (Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 04 Aug 1815 in Sandy Hill, NY. He died on 23 Feb 1871 in Rio, WI. He married Laura Woodward in 1840 in Waterloo, Canada. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Brace:
Lewis was an edge tool maker and worked in Canada for 25 years. He lived for 19 years at, or near, Mawsville, Waterloo Twp., Canada, also for 2 years at Galt, Ontario. He moved about 1860 to Nunda, NY. After the civil war he moved to Columbia County, Wisc. “and went to farming.”

Lewis Brace and Laura Woodward had the following children:

66. i. **LUMON HARVEY 5 BRACE** was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Canada. He died on 10 Feb 1916 in Nunda, NY. He married Mary E. Wagor in 1865. She was born in 1845 in Nunda, Livingston, NY. She died on 24 Aug 1916.

67. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY BRACE** was born on 06 Jun 1843. He died on 24 Dec 1882 in Fillmore, Allegheny, NY. He married Helen M. Ackerman on 24 Dec 1882 in Fillmore, Alleghany, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1882.

68. iii. **MARY JANE JENNIE BRACE** was born on 18 May 1846 in Waterloo, Canada. She died
Generation 4 (con't)

Cyurus Washington Brace was born on 02 Dec 1848. He died on 09 Jan 1873.

Rhoda Sophia Brace was born on 25 Sep 1851 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Jul 1915 in Fall River, Columbia, WI. She married Dewitt Clinton Cole on 13 Nov 1870 in Rio Columbia, WI. He was born on 27 Aug 1844 in Cherry Valley, Otsego, NY. He died on 22 Mar 1929.

John N. Brace was born on 08 Aug 1854 in Waterloo Ontario, Canada. He died date Unknown. He married Julia M. Robbins on 06 Feb 1879 in Hamilton County, Io. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Charles E. Brace was born on 24 Jul 1858 in Nunda, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1938 in Franklinville, NY. He married Ella White date Unknown. She was born on 08 Mar 1857 in Portage, NY. She died on 22 Mar 1929.

Hattie Brace was born on 08 Aug 1861. She died date Unknown.

Adey Brace was born on 04 Dec 1863 in Portage, NY. She died on 13 Apr 1887 in SD.

Halsey Roger Brace (Bannister, William, William) was born on 05 Feb 1820 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died on 09 Apr 1902 in Clarion, Iowa. He married (1) Evelin B. Luther on 16 Dec 1847. She was born on 16 Dec 1827. She died on 01 Dec 1860. He married (2) Betsey Lamb date Unknown. She was born on 08 Oct 1838. She died on 10 Feb 1920.

Notes for Halsey Roger Brace:

Portageville, page 169
Brace, Halsey, farmer 240

Lived in Nunda between 1847-1872. Uncle of Lumon Brace. Owned flouring mill on State Street, which burned. Loaned insurance money to Alfred Bell, which gave Mr. Bell his start. Halsey and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. Moved to Independence, Iowa, in 1872.

Tama County Newspaper,
Toledo, Iowa Tama County Published 24 April 1902

Father Brace

Halsey Rogers Brace was the youngest son of Banister Brace and Rhoda Brace and was born in Bath, Steuben County, New York, February 5th, 1820.

Being reared by christian parents he was at the early age of fifteen impressed that he was saved by the work of grace wrought by the Holy Spirit and from that time until his recent departure from this earthy life an upright, devoted christian life, and that by God's sustaining grace he in an eminent degree succeeded, all who knew him will attend.

When he was a young man he came to Portage, Livingston County, New York, and engaged in
the lumbering and farming business, which he conducted very successfully for thirty-five years. When twenty-seven years of age, he was married to Miss Evelin B. Luther, of Castile, New York, and so on after they united in with the First Presbyterian Church of Nunda, New York. To them were born three children, Emogene, Ella, and Frank. Ella was a beautiful girl and at the interesting age of nineteen years was called home to reap the rich rewards of an early consecrated life, which had been an inspiration to all who knew her. Emogene, now Mrs. Page Burnell, and Frank Brace reside in Pike, New York. This happy wedded life of fourteen years was broken by the calling home of his dear companion December 1st, 1860. Four years thereafter he married Mrs. Betsey Elmer Lamb, who brought to his home a beloved only child, four years of age, now the wife of W. D. Lee of Toledo, Iowa, between whom and her father the closest, dearest relationship sprang up, which has continued and strengthened through all succeeding years, and now she will feel as sorely bereft as any of his own children. Four sons were born of this union, Elmer, who at an early age of seven years went to heaven to receive the tenderest care of Him who said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me," Clarence E. and Clifford D. who are filling honorable positions on the Illinois Central railroad, and Stanley C, who is engaged on the Northwestern.

In 1872, Mr. Brace and his family came west, locating at Independence, Iowa. Here he engaged in business and built a beautiful home, and with his wife, daughter Bertha and son Clarence, joined the First Presbyterian Church, after a period of four years he exchanged this property for a farm near Aplington, Butler County, where he resided for twelve years. Here as elsewhere, he connected himself with the Presbyterian organization, which for years before he left built a nice church and chose him for one of the elders, an office he filled to their entire satisfaction until he left. Ten years ago he came to Clarion, Wright County, first residing on a farm three miles west of town, and seven years ago he came to the residence in town which he has occupied since. On coming here he connected himself with the Congregational Church. He was a simple, unostentatious christian, he led in the highest esteem by all who knew him and greatly beloved by his brethren in the Congregational church. He passed peacefully away on Wednesday evening, April 9th. Funeral services were held in the church Friday morning at 10:30, and the body accompanied by the widow and sons and son in law was taken to Toledo, Iowa for burial.

Halsey Roger Brace and Evelin B. Luther had the following children:

i. **EMogene Julia E. Brace** was born on 22 Feb 1849. She died date Unknown. She married Page Burnell date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **ELLa ROSELLA BRACE** was born on 10 Aug 1850. She died on 31 Mar 1870.

iii. **FRank HALSEy BRACE** was born on 29 Sep 1852. He died date Unknown.

Halsey Roger Brace and Betsey Lamb had the following children:

iv. **ELMER BRACE** was born on 08 Jul 1862. He died on 21 Mar 1870.

v. **CLARENCE EDWIn BRACE** was born on 06 May 1863. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **JENNIE UNKNOWN** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **LUELLA UNKNOWN** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vi. **Clifford Dwight BRACE** was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Nunda, Livingston, NY. He died date Unknown.

vii. **STANLEY C. BRACE** was born on 20 Aug 1875. He died date Unknown. He married E. Grace Norton date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

21. **HarVey 4 BRACE** (Bannister3, William2, William1) was born date Unknown in Luzerne, Warren, NY. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Spokane, WA. He married Mary Ann Fisher, daughter of Jacob Fisher and Ana Maria Schedecker in 1834. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Generation 4 (con't)

Harvey Brace and Mary Ann Fisher had the following children:

74. i. **LEWIS JOHN⁵ BRACE** was born in 1836 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Gibson in 1858 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

   ii. **HARVEY BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   iii. **GEORGE B. BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   iv. **THOMAS FISHER BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   v. **ROBERT BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   vi. **WILLIAM A. BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

22. **LEWIS JANES** (Elizabeth Betsey³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born about 1790 in Mass. He died after 1850. He married **POLLY UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1790. She died date Unknown.

Lewis Janes and Polly Unknown had the following children:

75. i. **WILLIAM⁶ JANES** was born between 1827-1829 in Erie County, NY. He died on 10 Mar 1897 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA. He married Martha Rosson 20 Jul 1851 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. She was born between 1834-1836 in Scotland. She died in.

76. ii. **EDWIN JANES** was born about 1832 in New York State. He died after 1880.

77. iii. **HORACE JANES** was born about 1834 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married **CELESTIA A. UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

   iv. **HANNAH JANES** was born about 1837 in New York State. She died in.

   v. **ALONZO JANES** was born about 1840 in New York State. He died in.

Generation 5

23. **HORACE B.⁵ DREW** (Anna⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 28 Sep 1807 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Clarisa Unknown date Unknown. She was born about 1807. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Horace B. Drew:

Children of Horace and Clarisa from the 1850 census, VT, Chittenden County, Shelbourne Twp.

Horace B. Drew and Clarisa Unknown had the following children:

   i. **ADELIN⁶ DREW** was born about 1834 in VT. He died date Unknown.

   ii. **ELIZA DREW** was born about 1836 in VT. She died date Unknown.

   iii. **LAURA A. DREW** was born about 1838 in VT. She died date Unknown.

   iv. **HENRY DREW** was born about 1847 in VT. He died date Unknown.

24. **MARK MASON⁵ DREW** (Anna⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace)
Generation 5 (con’t)

was born on 25 Feb 1816 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Hinsley Bellows date Unknown. She was born on 04 Feb 1828 in Canada. She died date Unknown.

Mark Mason Drew and Julia Hinsley Bellows had the following children:
   i. **EMILY ESTHER** DREW was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Canada. She died date Unknown.
   ii. **MARK ALBERT** DREW was born on 02 Apr 1852 in Canada. He died date Unknown.
   iii. **ANNIE LOUISA** DREW was born on 08 Jan 1859 in Canada. She died date Unknown.
   iv. **FRANCES ELIZA** DREW was born on 12 Nov 1863 in Canada. She died date Unknown.

25. **WILLIAM HENRY** DREW (Anna⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 16 May 1818 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Emeline Richardson in 1838. She was born on 09 Jun 1818 in Niagara County, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Drew:
Centennial History of Erie County, New York, by Crisfield Johnson, 1876, p age 460
A portion of them were then organized into the first volunteer company of Erie County. They elected William H. Drew as captain, R.P. Garm as first lieutenant, and E. R. P. Shurley as second lieutenant.

History of the Original Town of Concord, Erie County, New York, by Erasmus Briggs, 1883, page 950.
In December, 1856, William H. Drew, the Grand Lecturer, visited the lodge and instructed the officers in the New Ritualistic work.

Catalogue of Albany’s Bicentennial Loan Exhibition, July, 1886, page 23
Donation #684. Old Flint Lock Musket, carried by John Drew, a Revolutionary soldier, at surrender of Burgoyne.

Portrait Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan, 1891
Colonel W. H. Drew, of Troy Township, as born near Burlington, Chittenden County, Vt., May 16, 1818, and is the son of Peter and Anna Drew, the former born in CN in 1791, and the latter a native of Sandy Hill, NY., al so born in 1791. The father, who was a farmer, served in the War of 1812 and was commissioned Major at the battle of Plattsburg. The paternal grandfather of our subject, Peter Drew, was a native of CN and is supposed to have been a seafaring man. The family originally came from Devonshire, England. The maternal grandfather of our subject bore the name of William Brace, and was a native of the Empire State. He served as Captain in the War of 1812, and followed the business of lumber merchant. (Additional information continues. A Google search will result in the digitized version of the book being available.)

William Henry Drew and Emeline Richardson had the following children:
78.   i. **ALBERT NOBLE** DREW was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Buffalo, NY. He died date Unknown.
   ii. **ADDIE** DREW was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married GEORGE W. EDSON. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

26. **NOBLE SEAMAN** DREW (Anna⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 29 Jun 1822 in Shelbourne, Chittenden, VT. He died date Unknown. He married Emily J. Marten date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Noble Seaman Drew and Emily J. Marten had the following children:
   i. NORA DREW was born about 1850. She died date Unknown.
   ii. ALLEN DREW was born about 1857. He died date Unknown.
   iii. MARK ALBERT DREW was born in 1864 in NY State. He died on 19 Jun 1939. He married Caroline S. Sharping on 25 Dec 1889 in Gaines, NY. She was born in 1865 in NY State. She died in 1950.

27. SAMUEL PETER DREW (Anna Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 12 Dec 1824 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT. He died on 02 Aug 1882 in Marinette, WI. He married Mary Lee Folwell date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died about 1883.

Notes for Samuel Peter Drew:
From Julie and Ron Smith (smittyrocks@webcntrl.com, Oct 28, 2002)
Samuel was lighthouse keeper at Green island Light Station, which is located about 4 miles offshore from where I live in Menominee, MI/Marinette, WI., in Green Bay (the Bay of Green Bay, not Green Bay, WI). He died Aug 2, 1882 in Marinette. His wife was asst. keeper for a short time. Their son, Frank Albert, later became the Longest serving keeper of this station and also had a Coast Guard Cutter Keeper Class named in his honor, USC CGC Frank Drew, which was christened in 1999.

My great Aunt, Frank's daughter, traced this family back to England and traveled throughout the U.S. and Europe researching this branch in the late 60s - early 70's.

Samuel Peter Drew and Mary Lee Folwell had the following children:
   80. i. FRANK ALBERT DREW was born on 11 Mar 1864 in Green Island, WI. He died on 02 Feb 1931. He married Mary Louisa Mayville in 1891 in Pt. St. Ignace, MI. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1902.
   ii. ANNA DREW was born in 1869. She died about 1869.

28. NANCY BRACE (William Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 27 Jun 1814 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 17 Jun 1889. She married GEORGE P. CLARK. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) JAMES MCKEAN on 09 Nov 1837. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Brace:
Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA

Notes for George P. Clark:
Cooperstown, NY

James McKeans and Nancy Brace had the following children:
   i. RANDOLPH BRACE MCKEAN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   ii. LAURIETTE BRACE MCKEAN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

29. MARTHA BRACE (William Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 30 Dec 1912. She married James Bullock on 09 Oct 1842. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

James Bullock and Martha Brace had the following children:
   i. FURMAN BULLOCK was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
Generation 5 (con't)

ii. Harriet Bullock was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Young date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. Alton Bullock was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iv. Belle Bullock was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

30. Eliza Brace (William⁴, Lieutenant William³, William², William¹) was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 03 Sep 1864. She married Seba E. Taylor on 11 Apr 1839. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Seba E. Taylor and Eliza Brace had the following child:
   i. Albert Taylor was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

31. Alfred Brace (William⁴, Lieutenant William³, William², William¹) was born on 26 Nov 1819 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 29 Oct 1896. He married Eliza Bird on 27 Mar 1851. She was born on 19 Jun 1828. She died on 09 Jan 1894 in Brace Family Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County, PA.

Notes for Alfred Brace:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~pabradfo/bracecem.htm

Appears to be Brace Family Cemetery on farm land perched on top of a hill. Once an elaborate iron fenced cemetery with stone steps going up the hill. Located on Southern end of Bently Creek Road Rt. 08059.

Brace Wm. Feb. 10, 1872 87y 16d
Brace Polly Nov. 16, 1877 88y his wife (Polly Furman)
Brace Alfred Nov. 26, 1819 Oct. 29, 1896
Brace Eliza B. June 19, 1828 Jan. 9, 1894
Brace Wm Brace & wife no dates old stone
Brace John H. Dec. 10, 1870 46y my husband, Erected to his memory by Mary A. Brace
Gates Harriet G. Apr. 20, 1898 85y Our Mother
Blakeslee Angeline S. Apr. 20, 1852 23y 6m 21d wife of C. Blakeslee
Brace Luella Smith Brace 1841 1919
Brace Wm. S. 1873 1898

Note from Joyce M. Tice - The Brace Cemetery had a very ornate and beautiful gate. Unfortunately in recent times, people living near the cemetery sold it to an antique dealer as these old gates have very high dollar value. Fortunately, a direct descendant of the Brace Family ran across it and purchased it from the dealer. He gave her a better price because she was a descendant. It now rests in her garden, in New York State. It can not be returned to the place where it belongs because it will just be put on the market again for strangers who do not cherish it as it should be cherished.

Alfred Brace and Eliza Bird had the following children:

81. i. George W. Brace was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married (1) Cora Green on 06 Jul 1892 in Knowlesville, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) Ida Brown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

   ii. Angelina Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Notes for Lucelia Smith:

Smith - Brace, Lucretia E Smith (wife of Stephen Brace) - passed away from earth to the home invisible, March 5, 1919 at the ancestral Brace homestead in Springfield, Pa. She was born Aug 11, 1841 and married on Dec 9, 1860. Her maiden name was Smith and most of her young life was passed about Springfield, her widowed mother having come from New York state into this part of Pennsylvania with her family of young children. Her wedded life in the Brace home was of the most congenial type, and after 59 years and three months passed there, her husband, her children, all her relatives and friends and the entire community in which she lived, rise up to call her blessed. Seldom does one have more friends than she, and a large concourse of people were irresistibly drawn to her funeral on the 8th at the home. The floral offerings were exquisite and abundant and the singing rendered by Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Gernert from Columbia Cross Rds was singularly beautiful and appropriate. Rev Emma E Bailey, formerly Mrs. Brace’s pastor at Springfield was

Generation 5 (con’t)

32. **ALBERT BANISTER**5 Brace (William4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 13 Mar 1821 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died in 1855 in Mediana, OH. He married Cordelia Alden, daughter of Leonard M. Alden and Mary Moore on 10 Jan 1848 in Medina, Ohio. She was born about 1830 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

Albert Banister Brace and Cordelia Alden had the following child:

i. **ALBERT WILLISTON**6 Brace was born in 1850. He died date Unknown.

33. **WILLIAM**5 Brace (William4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 01 Jan 1822 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 10 Mar 1905. He married Mary Eldridge on 26 Dec 1855. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

William Brace and Mary Eldridge had the following child:

82. i. **E. A. BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **ETTA KNAPP** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **ADDE UNKNOWN** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

34. **DIGHTON D.**5 Brace (William4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 02 Nov 1826 in Brace Homestead, Columbia Crossroads, Bradford Co, PA. He died on 29 Jul 1913. He married Abigail Bentley on 30 Dec 1853. She was born on 30 Sep 1833. She died on 06 Feb 1913.

Dighton D. Brace and Abigail Bentley had the following child:

83. i. **BLANCHE**6 Brace was born on 02 Jul 1858. She died date Unknown. She married Edson Darius Harkness on 19 Dec 1876. He was born on 28 Aug 1855. He died on 12 Mar 1923.

35. **ANGELINE S.**5 Brace (William4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 26 Sep 1828 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. She died on 20 Apr 1852 in Brace Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County PA. She married Chauncey Blaksley on 07 May 1851 in Sheshequia, Bradford, PA. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Angeline S. Brace:

1851 22 May M Brace, Angeline m on the 7th inst., on Sheshequia, Bradford Co., by Rev. S.J. Gibson, Mr. Chauncey Blakslee to Miss Andeline, young est daughter of William Brace, of Bradford Co.

Chauncey Blaksley and Angeline S. Brace had the following child:

i. **ALBERT BLAKSLEY** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

36. **STEPHEN ALLEN**5 Brace (William4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Springfield Twp, Bradford, PA. He died on 13 Jun 1922. He married Lucelia Smith, daughter of Unknown Smith on 09 Dec 1860. She was born on 11 Aug 1841. She died on 05 Mar 1919 in Brace Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford County PA.

Notes for Lucelia Smith:

Smith - Brace, Lucretia E Smith (wife of Stephen Brace) - passed away from earth to the home invisible, March 5, 1919 at the ancestral Brace homestead in Springfield, Pa. She was born Aug 11, 1841 and married on Dec 9, 1860. Her maiden name was Smith and most of her young life was passed about Springfield, her widowed mother having come from New York state into this part of Pennsylvania with her family of young children. Her wedded life in the Brace home was of the most congenial type, and after 59 years and three months passed there, her husband, her children, all her relatives and friends and the entire community in which she lived, rise up to call her blessed. Seldom does one have more friends than she, and a large concourse of people were irresistibly drawn to her funeral on the 8th at the home. The floral offerings were exquisite and abundant and the singing rendered by Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Gernert from Columbia Cross Rds was singularly beautiful and appropriate. Rev Emma E Bailey, formerly Mrs. Brace’s pastor at Springfield was
called upon to render consoling word, and her heart was full of praise for the departed. Mrs. Brace was a remarkable woman queenly, in appearance and manner, well poised, and symmetrical in character and meeting all trials and changes of life in sweet, in yielding, but triumphant spirit. For some years her health had been failing and yet the departure was sudden, caused by inflammation connected with hemia. She said at the last, How beautiful to have all my family with me, for her children and grandchildren were all about her and as she was going she spoke the name of "Will, her youngest son, having proceeded her to the land immortal. Loving grandsons and relatives bore the beautiful body to the Brace burial plot, on the brow of the beautiful hill, near the home, in the vale below. The husband survives her and two sons: Mr. Frank Brace having occupied, with his family for many years, the home farm with his parents, and Mr. McKean Brace living near, with his family. There are four grandchildren, Kate Brace, Mrs. Martha Brace Wolfe Reid and Lon Brace, and one great grandchild Josephine Brace Wolfe. Two sisters also survive, Mrs. Sarah Bates of Auburn, Ind. and Mrs. Frances Budd of Troy, Pa.

Stephen Allen Brace and Lucelia Smith had the following children:

84. i. MCKEAN'S BRACE was born on 25 Sep 1865. He died in 1950. He married Eva May Gates on 31 Aug 1887. She was born on 22 Jun 1866. She died on 25 Oct 1956.

85. ii. FRANK SMITH BRACE was born on 18 Oct 1867. He died on 15 May 1953. He married Hattie Allen on 22 Jan 1890. She was born on 23 Mar 1873. She died date Unknown.

iii. WILLIAM S. BRACE was born on 21 Jan 1872. He died on 06 Oct 1898 in Springfield, PA. He married Francis M. Phillips on 05 Dec 1895. She was born in 1877. She died on 17 Jan 1896.

Notes for William S. Brace:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~patioga/newspaprt/cobit48.htm:

William Brace, Nathaniel C. Comfort
DEATH IN THE RUINS Two men killed, a third injured at Springfield, Pennsylvania VICTIMS OF A TERRIBLE CYCLONE Which demolished barns, crops, orchards, and other property including eight cows and two horses in its wake

Troy, Sep't. 9, 1898. [Special]-As the result of the cyclone which plowed a path across the township of Springfield Wednesday evening, two men were killed, one seriously injured, several barns with the season's crops were completely destroyed, and some livestock was killed. The men killed were William Brace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Brace, and Nathaniel C. Comfort, Mansfield. The injured man was Fred Voorhees also of Mansfield. The storm which was one of the most severe this season ever experienced, if not the severest, swept through the township on a line west to east, from Columbia roads to Harknessburg and Smithfield. The path of the cyclone was only three or four rods wide, and included many buildings, orchards, etc. all of which it leveled to the ground. The storm broke about 2 o'clock and in its course of destruction, struck the barn of Mr. Stephen Brace leaving it a total wreck, and scattering the debris for acres around. In the ruins it buried William Brace Jr., crushed to death before the eyes of his aged mother who was in the house alone in the house at the time. Young Brace was engaged in milking the cows (eight of which were killed) when the storm came upon him. According to the position of his corpse when found two hours later by men who came to the rescue, he had evidently heard the cracking of the timbers and attempted to escape but was too late. His body was found by the barn door, his back and neck broken by a great timber. The storm did no further damage of consequence till it struck the barn of Schuyler Gates, which it completely demolished, there being nothing left but a shapeless mass of hay, broken timbers, and farm utensils belonging to James E. Smith, the tenant. Just before the storm broke the advertising wagons of the Mansfield fair, occupied by Nathaniel C. Comfort and Fred A. Voorhees, was
Generation 5 (con't)
driven up to the horse barn of the Gates farm, the door of which was standing
open. The horse barn was situated about 15 rods from the big barn which was
demolished. The men succeeded in getting their horses into this horse barn but not
the wagon, which had a covered top too high to pass under the door top. The flying
timbers from the big barn knocked the men from the wagon seat, a big timber str
iking Comfort and killing him instantly, and another breaking Voorhees nose and
otherwise injuring him, and rendering him unconscious for several hours. The
horses becoming frightened, broke loose from the wagon and escaped. Mr.
Voorhees was carried into Mr. Smith's house and attended later by Doctors
Carpenter and Seafuse, who think he will recover. Delolate indeed is the scene in
the path of the storm. Wreckage is strewn in every direction, from roofs, fences,
orchards, etc. Walter Gates' barn was bodily lifted from its foundations before it
was crushed, and in it a mare and colt, though one horse escaped alive. His house
was badly damaged. John Allen lost a fine orchard. Edison Harkness lost a wagon
shed and had his house so shaken that the doors and windows will not move. He
had to chuck his way out of the house. Several houses were unroofed. William Brac
e, the young man killed, was 26 years of age and was married in 1895 to Miss
Fannie Phillips, daughter of Mr. J. K. Phillips of Springfield, but who died six weeks
later. He was a most exemplary young man, of sterling qualities, and was popular
among all classes. His remains were buried Friday at 10 a.m. Besides his parents, he left two brothers, Frank and
Mack. His father was in Elmira during the storm, and Mack in Tioga County, buying
cattle. His mother in summoning assistance was several times blown against a
fence. (Remainder of text unreadable) Nathaniel C. Comfort was 48. He left five
children, the youngest 8 years of age. The illustrations accompanying this account
of the storm are views taken by Photographer Van Dyn of Troy. Walter A. Mattock

37. Horace Brace and Rosina R. Love had the following children:
   i. Aenith Brace was born in 1845. He died date Unknown.
   ii. Sara Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   iii. Arthur Brace was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   iv. Elmer Brace was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

38. Irena Brace (Timothy, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 23 Aug 1822. She
died on 15 Jan 1908. She married William Goodwin, son of William Goodwin on 22 Feb 1843. He
was born in 1819 in New York State. He died date Unknown.
   
William Goodwin and Irena Brace had the following children:
   i. Oliver Goodwin was born in 1847. He died date Unknown.
   ii. Emma Goodwin was born in 1852. She died date Unknown.
   iii. Mary Goodwin was born in 1853. She died date Unknown.
   iv. Samuel F. Goodwin was born in 1858. He died date Unknown.

39. Henrietta Brace (Timothy, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born in 1825 in Rutland
Twp, PA. She died in 1910. She married Dennis Kingsley. He was born on 03 Oct 1818. He died
on 04 Apr 1895 in Rutland Twp, PA.

Dennis Kingsley and Henrietta Brace had the following children:

i. **George W.** Kingsley was born in 1844. He died on 25 Jul 1872.

ii. **Jerome F.** Kingsley was born in 1845. He died date Unknown.

40. **William Russell** Brace (Timothy 4, Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 01 Aug 1830 in Rutland Twp, PA. He died on 01 Apr 1909 in Rutland Twp, PA. He married Rebecca T. Walters, daughter of John Walters and Maregritta Argetsinger on 01 Mar 1855. She was born on 19 Mar 1831 in New York State. She died on 18 Apr 1904 in Rutland Twp, PA.

William Russell Brace and Rebecca T. Walters had the following children:

i. **Frances** Brace was born on 12 Mar 1856. He died date Unknown.

ii. **William Russell** Brace was born in 1858. He died on 02 Sep 1864.

iii. **Ida** Brace was born in 1860. She died date Unknown.

iv. **John Walters** Brace was born on 19 Apr 1863. He died date Unknown.

v. **Maggie May** Brace was born in 1869. She died on 09 Sep 1875.

vi. **Willard J.** Brace was born on 27 Oct 1875. He died date Unknown.

41. **Oscar** Brace (Timothy 4, Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 18 Mar 1833 in Rutland Twp, PA. He died in 1913. He married **Eunice Gott**. She was born in 1838. She died in 1883 in Lawrence Corners, PA. He married **Elizabeth Prince**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Oscar Brace and Eunice Gott had the following children:

i. **Harriet** Brace was born on 06 May 1860. She died date Unknown.

ii. **Jennie** Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. **George** Brace was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Oscar Brace and Elizabeth Prince had the following children:

iv. **Helen** Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

v. **Isabella** Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

42. **Nelson E.** Brace (Timothy 4, Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 22 Sep 1835 in Tioga County, PA. He died on 14 Sep 1912. He married (1) **Betsey E. Mahely**, daughter of John Mahely and Harriet Johns in 1862. He married (2) **Eliza Jane Tanner Watkins**, daughter of George Tanner and Elizabeth Mansfield on 22 Sep 1887. She was born on 05 Aug 1851. She died on 07 Jul 1926.

Nelson E. Brace and Betsey E. Mahely had the following children:

i. **Frank K.** Brace was born in 1862. He died date Unknown.

ii. **Nellie Pluma** Brace was born on 15 Apr 1863. She died date Unknown.

iii. **Frederick J.** Brace was born in 1868. He died date Unknown.
iv.  ORVILLE C. BRACE was born on 19 Aug 1869. He died date Unknown.

86. v.  HARRY GILBERT BRACE was born on 29 Mar 1872. He died on 25 Jul 1949. He married Lucy Deetee Tanner, daughter of Joseph Tanner and Julia Smith on 27 Nov 1894. She was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Rutland Twp, PA. She died on 01 Apr 1935.

vi.  SUSIE BRACE was born on 25 Nov 1874. She died on 08 May 1894.

Nelson E. Brace and Eliza Jane Tanner Watkins had the following child:

vii.  NELLIE PLUMA BRACE was born in 1863. She died date Unknown.

43.  BETSEY ANN Nichols (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 28 Sep 1807. She died on 13 Nov 1864. She married Stephen A. Wood date Unknown. He was born about 1797 in Saratoga County, NY. He died date Unknown.

Stephen A. Wood and Betsey Ann Nichols had the following children:

i.  ABEDIATH WOOD was born in 1833. He died date Unknown.

ii.  ORVILLE WOOD was born in 1838. He died in.

iii.  MARY A. WOOD was born about 1839 in Livingston County, NY. She died date Unknown.

iv.  SAVANNA A. WOOD was born about 1847 in Steuben County, NY. She died date Unknown.

44.  JOHN A. Nichols (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 09 Mar 1813. He died date Unknown. He married Amanda French date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

John A. Nichols and Amanda French had the following children:

i.  HOWARD NICHOLS was born in 1843. He died date Unknown.

ii.  MARY H. NICHOLS was born in 1846. She died date Unknown.

45.  SARAH Nichols (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 13 Jun 1815 in Cayuga County. She died date Unknown. She married (1) TORRISON DELOS ENSIGN, son of Unknown Ensign and Unknown Unknown about 1835 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He was born about 1802 in Mass. He died between 1860-1865 in Unknown. She married (2) UNKNOWN WEBSTER after 1870. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Nichols:
The Nunda News, Nunda, NY Saturday, May 26, 1888
Mrs. Sarah Ensign, of Dansville, aged 73 years, fell down a gully on the McKolvy farm in Groveleland [Livingston County], last week, and was found dead. (No proof that this is our Sarah Nichols Ensign). Same article appeared in the Ontario Repository & Messenger May 24, 1888.

Notes for Torrison delos Ensign:
1840 Census, NY, Livingston County, Leicester Township, page 149
Torrison D. Ensign
Male - 3 in age group under 5, 1 in age group 30-40
Female - 1 in age group 20-30

1850 Census, NY, Ontario County, Canandaigua Township, page 179
(Indexed as Louisman D. Ensiger on Ancestry.com)
Thilsman or Thrisman (can't read) D. Ensign, age 48, Cooper.  Place of Birth = Mass.
Sarah, 35, NY
Wm. B., 15, NY
Henry H., 10, NY
David W., 7, NY
Elizabeth A., 2, NY

1855 (June 26, 1855) New York State Census, North Dansville, Page 54.
(1) Marriage was first for Torrison and Sarah.
(2) Living in household:
T.D. Ensign, 53, Oneida County, Day Labor
Sarah Ensign, 44, Cayuga County
William B., 18, Steuben, Boatman
Henry H., 15, Genesee
David W., 12, Livingston
Elizabeth, 6, Steuben
Emma (Emmie, Eunice) J., 4, Ontario
On page 57
William Eber Muncy, 53, Unknown, Boatsman
Mary Muncy
Delia Muncy, 18
Elizabeth Muncy, 15
Henry Muncy, 13
Clarrissa Muncy, 8
Delphene Muncy, 6

1860 Census, NY, Livingston County, North Dansville, page 128
T. D. Ensign, 35, Day Laborer, NY
Sarah, 44, NY
William B., 24, Printer, NY
Henry H., 20, NY
David W., 16, Farm Laborer, NY
Elizaabael A., 12, NY
Emily J., 9, NY
Mary E., 4, NY

June 1865 New York State Census, Livingston County, North Dansville
Sarah Ensign, widow, 44, Seuben, 11 children, 1 married
Henry, 25, Son, Livingston, single
Emily, 18, dau, Ontario, single
Mary, 9, dau, Livingston, single
David, 21, son, Livingston, single

1875 (June 8, 1875) New York State Census, North Dansville
Brace M. Ensighn, 38, Livingston
Mary H. Ensighn, 35, Alleghany
Ida E. Ensighn, 9, Livingston
Grant, 6, Livingston
Coraille ?, 4 Livingston
Hattie, 6 mo, Livingston

Sarah Ensign, age 59/57

Augustine E. Tilden, 56, Allegany, Manufacturer
Harriet N. Tilden, 56, Tompkins
Laurenz, 21, Allegany
Julia A. Ensighn, 13, Grand dau, Livingston
Charle Ensighn, 8, Grand son, Livingston
Generation 5 (con't)

Worked on the building of the Geneseo Valley Canal in July of 1857.

Possibly buried in West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY.

Torrison delos Ensign and Sarah Nichols had the following children:

87.  

i.  **William Brace Ensign** was born on 25 Nov 1835 in Cohocton Flats, Livingston, NY. He died on 31 Jan 1905 in Geneva, Ontario, NY. He married Mary Helen Tilden, daughter of Augustine Erastus Tilden and Harriet N. Casterline on 12 Feb 1861 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1840 in Burns, Alleghany, NY. She died on 15 Oct 1919 in Buffalo, NY.

   Notes for William Brace Ensign:
   Ensign, William, age 22 years, Enlisted, July 30, 1862 at Dansville, N. Y. mustered in as private, Co. B, August 9, 1862 to serve three years. Deserted, September 4, 1862 at Portage Station, N.Y.. Also borne as Henry H. English.

   David Watson Ensign passed away this morning at the home of his niece, Mrs. John Hathaway on Franklin street, aged 84 years.

   Mr. Ensign was a veteran of the Civil War and a member of Seth N. Hedges No. 216.

   The body was removed to Wilson-Altmeyers Funeral Chapel, where funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. Dr. C.M. Karg officiating. Burial will be on the Soldier's Plot at Greenmount Cemetery. Members of the Daniel Goho Post American Legion will act as bearers.

   David Watson Ensign was born on 13 Mar 1844 in West Sparta, Livingston, NY. He died on 31 Jan 1929. He married (1) Elizabeth Hine on 20 Jul 1904 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He married Jennie White.

   Notes for David Watson Ensign:
   Member of the 1st Dragoons during the Civil War. Attended their annual meeting in Portage in 1921.

   David, age 18, enlisted, July 30, 1862 at Dansville, N. Y. Mustered in as private, Co. B, August 11, 1862 to serve three years. Transferred, date not stated to V.R.C.

   Horatio Ensign was born about 1848 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He died date unknown.

   Elizabeth A. Ensign was born about 1849 in Steuben County, NY. She died date unknown.

   Orlando Ensign was born about 1850 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He died date unknown.

   Notes for Horatio Ensign:
   Horatio, age 22 years, Enlisted, July 30, 1862 at Dansville, N. Y. Mustered in as private, Co. B, August 9, 1862 to serve three years. Deserted, September 4, 1862 at Portage Station, N.Y.. Also borne as Henry H. English.

   Notes for Orlando Ensign:
   Orlando, age 22 years, Enlisted, July 30, 1862 at Dansville, N. Y. Mustered in as private, Co. B, August 9, 1862 to serve three years. Deserted, September 4, 1862 at Portage Station, N.Y.. Also borne as Henry H. English.

   Orlando Ensign passed away this morning at the home of his niece, Mrs. John Hathaway on Franklin street, aged 84 years.

   Mr. Ensign was a veteran of the Civil War and a member of Seth N. Hedges No. 216.

   The body was removed to Wilson-Altmeyers Funeral Chapel, where funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. Dr. C.M. Karg officiating. Burial will be on the Soldier's Plot at Greenmount Cemetery. Members of the Daniel Goho Post American Legion will act as bearers.

   Orlando Ensign was born about 1850 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He died date unknown.
vii. **Emeline J. Ensign** was born about 1851 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Bill Roberts date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

viii. **Susan Ensign** was born about 1853 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married James Jamison date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

88. ix. **Mary Cordelia Ensign** was born about 1856. She died date Unknown. She married Isaac Jackson.

x. **Willard B. Ensign** was born on 28 Dec 1837. He died on 28 Dec 1847 in Canandaigua, NY.

46. **Ruth Nichols** (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace) was born on 02 Jun 1821 in Cayuga County, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Joseph Goss date Unknown. He was born on 11 Dec 1814 in Livingston County, NY. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Goss:
1855 NYS Census (Family 184) shows born in England.

Joseph Goss and Ruth Nichols had the following children:
   i. **May Goss** was born on 22 Sep 1838. She died date Unknown.

   ii. **John Goss** was born on 06 Feb 1840. He died date Unknown.

   iii. **Elizabeth Goss** was born on 07 Feb 1841. She died date Unknown.

   iv. **Eliza Jane Goss** was born on 16 Sep 1842. She died date Unknown.

   v. **Edwin M. Goss** was born on 06 Mar 1848 in Cattaraugus County, NY. He died date Unknown.

89. vi. **Helen Amanda Goss** was born on 25 Jul 1851 in Cattaraugus County, NY. She died on 09 Apr 1932. She married James A. Edick on 09 Sep 1872. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

47. **Elnora Ann Nichols** (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 29 May 1822 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 08 Jan 1877 in Utica, NY. She married George Clinton Webster, son of Abijah Webster and Abigail Couch on 01 Aug 1842 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 12 Sep 1821 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown.

Notes for George Clinton Webster:
Bath, Steuben, NY

George Clinton Webster and Elnora Ann Nichols had the following children:
90. i. **Fidelia Webster** was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Charles O. Lane on 24 Oct 1868 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

91. ii. **Loretta Webster** was born on 03 May 1846 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date
iii. **Abigail Webster** was born on 19 Sep 1848 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 01 Dec 1848.

92. iv. **Aley Webster** was born on 16 Mar 1850 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Clarence Warren on 16 Mar 1871 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

93. v. **Charles William Webster** was born on 27 Feb 1852. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Warren on 13 Mar 1872. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vi. **Nancy Webster** was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 23 Oct 1855 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

vii. **Moria May Webster** was born on 11 May 1857 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 08 Apr 1872 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

94. viii. **George Herbert Webster** was born on 18 Dec 1860 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Minnie Poley on 08 Dec 1890 in Pultney, Steuben, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

95. ix. **Clarence Perine Webster** was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Mary McKeon on 31 Dec 1888 in Marlborough, Ulster, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

x. **Emma Webster** was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown.

xi. **Emma Webster** was born on 03 Jun 1866 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 02 Sep 1867 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

48. **Savannah Nichols** (Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 09 Jun 1827 in Bath, NY. She died on 25 Jan 1904. She married Daniel Goss, son of Henry Goss and Mary Ann Wood on 09 Jun 1849. He was born on 08 Jun 1827. He died on 17 Apr 1910.

Daniel Goss and Savannah Nichols had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Libby Goss** was born on 14 Mar 1852. She died on 18 Dec 1926. She married Alexander McCALL. He was born on 26 Dec 1864 in Newcastle-On-The-Tyne, Bedington, Northumberland, England. He died on 26 Mar 1934.

96. ii. **David William Harlow Goss** was born on 13 May 1856. He died on 04 Oct 1925. He married Effigene Effie Clark. She was born on 18 Apr 1860. She died on 30 May 1919.

iii. **James Henry Goss** was born on 19 Mar 1859. He died in 1924. He married Sarah E. Reese. She was born in 1856. She died in 1925.

97. iv. **Mary Savannah Goss** was born on 20 Sep 1864. She died on 24 Apr 1943. She married William Currie. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

v. **Hayden Goss** was born on 14 Apr 1867. He died date Unknown. He married Jennie
Generation 5 (con't)
GOULD. She was born in 1868. She died date Unknown.

49. **JAMES MONROE**\(^5\) **NICHOLS** (Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 22 Mar 1844 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died in 1900. He married Mary McFarland in 1863. She was born in Sep 1842 in Lyndon, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for James Monroe Nichols:
James was adopted by John and Elizabeth.

See the Genealogy of Stephen Brace I for more information regarding the descendants of James Monroe Nichols.

James Monroe Nichols and Mary McFarland had the following children:

i. **EVA**\(^6\) **NICHOLS** was born in 1866. She died date Unknown. She married **UNKNOWN LEDHAM**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **UNKNOWN PATTERSON**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **UNKNOWN LAFFERTY**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **NELLIE CATHERINE NICHOLS** was born in 1867. She died in 1942. She married **CHARLES ALGER**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **WILLIAM ATKINS NICHOLS** was born in 1869. He died date Unknown.

98. iv. **GILBERT HERBERT NICHOLS** was born in 1876. He died date Unknown. He married **CATHERINE VANARSDALE**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

99. v. **JOHN IRVING NICHOLS** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **JESSICA MARIE**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

50. **GEORGE VROOM**\(^5\) **BRACE** (Hiram Lyman\(^4\), Lieutenant William\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 28 Mar 1830 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Catherine Ameilia Marshall King on 25 Aug 1892 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

George Vroom Brace and Catherine Ameilia Marshall King had the following children:

i. **THOMAS R.**\(^6\) **BRACE** was born on 24 Jul 1851. He died date Unknown.

100. ii. **LEANDER BRACE** was born on 28 Sep 1858. He died date Unknown.

51. **HIRAM LYMAN**\(^5\) **BRACE** (Hiram Lyman\(^4\), Lieutenant William\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 06 Jun 1832 in Prattsburg, NY. He died date Unknown.

Hiram Lyman Brace had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM EDWARD**\(^6\) **BRACE** was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI. He died date Unknown.

ii. **JAMES BRACE** was born on 23 May 1880 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI. He died date Unknown.

52. **SINECHE VROOM**\(^5\) **BRACE** (Hiram Lyman\(^4\), Lieutenant William\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 08 Aug 1835 in NY State. She died on 25 Oct 1914 in Genessee, Potter, PA. She married Robert Fulton Harris on 07 Jul 1852 in Baptist Church, Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Georgetown, Madison, NY. He died on 08 Apr 1912 in Genessee, Potter, PA.
Notes for Sineche Vroom Brace:
Sineche was a Quaker.

Sineche is a common name in Holland though is it spelled Stijntje and pronounced Sancha there. In fact, it was probably the most popular name of that era in Holland, as the great Dutch painter Rembrandt, much beloved by his countrymen, had a daughter by that name. Sineche's mother was named Sancha Vroome (pronounced From) and she married Hiram Brace. It was common in those early American days to change the spelling of one’s name, so our Sancha became Sineche.

Nanny’s Memories:
Satie fondly remembers her great-grandparents as being strong family oriented people, for they made quite a point of meeting every year for a big Harris reunion. Satie says despite their huge difference in size, Sineche being quite petite and Robert being a very large man, they made a handsome couple. Since Robert was illiterate, Sineche often read to him as he sat in his high-backed Morris chair. They both had a wonderful sense of humor and they would laugh very easily and often. Nanny recalls a time when Sineche lost her glasses and sent young Satie to look for them. After a long search, Nanny noticed they were on top of Sineche’s head where she often pushed them. Sineche found this to be so amusing that she and Robert had many opportunities to laugh over the episode. Since children were usually not allowed to eat at the same time as adults, Satie recalls how special she felt when they would let her eat dinner (the noon meal) with them on the little round table.

Provided by HsuCrew@aol.com

Notes for Robert Fulton Harris:
Robert Harris’ Welsh ancestry was quite obvious in his flaming red hair and his superstitious nature. He was known as a very good looking and easy going person, and perhaps this is what attracted Sineche Vroom Brace, a Dutch girl, and led to their eventual marriage at the Baptist Church in Bath, New York on July 7, 1852.

Robert arrived in the states as a seaman aboard a whaling vessel. He got his start in the U.S. in a way that seems most unusual to us now, though it was not uncommon at that time: he fought in the Civil War for a fee of $300 in the place of an affluent northern gentleman. He used his fee to purchase the Noah Ingerham farm in Genessee, Pennsylvania (Potter County).

Robert Harris left his wife, children and new farm and enlisted in Company G of the 46th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers on September 4, 1861. His career as a soldier was short lived, however, as he was shot through the right arm and shoulder at Cedar Mountain on August 9, 1862. After a stay of a few months at St. Paul’s Hospital, he was discharged from the Army as a result of his wounds on November 13, 1862 and arrived home six days later.

When Robert Harris’ Civil War pension arrived months later, he loaded his musket that he used in the war and fired it over the money to drive away any evil spirits or demons.

Provided by HsuCrew@aol.com

Robert Fulton Harris and Sineche Vroom Brace had the following children:

101. i. TIRZAH EMMA HARRIS was born on 06 Apr 1853 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 08 Aug 1918 in Cuba, NY. She married John Hunt on 22 May 1873 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 04 Oct 1849 in Troupsburg, Steuben, NY. He died on 31 Jul 1927.

ii. LEWELLON HARRIS was born on 14 Feb 1855 in PA. He died date Unknown.

iii. SYLVE NUS ALDEN HARRIS was born on 17 Apr 1856 in PA. He died date Unknown in Ulysses, PA. He married Lucy Baker on 03 Apr 1880. She was born in 1862 in PA. She died date Unknown in Ulysses, PA.
Generation 5 (con't)

iv. **James BERTHIER HARRIS** was born on 10 Jan 1860 in Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Jul 1935 in Allegany, NY. He married Hattie Storm date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

v. **Ellsworth Devillo Harris** was born on 14 Apr 1862 in Harrison, Potter, Pennsylvania. He died date Unknown. He married Ella Shutt date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vi. **Mary Elthier Harris** was born on 17 Aug 1864 in PA. She died date Unknown in Genesse, Potter, PA. She married James Tilburg date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown in.

vii. **Franklin Garretson Harris** was born on 18 Mar 1867 in Pennsylvania. He died date Unknown.

102. viii. **Martha Sineche Harris** was born on 22 Apr 1868 in Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown. She married (1) Santimier Unknown date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) Nathaniel B. Smith date Unknown. He was born in 1872. He died date Unknown.

103. ix. **Adelia Harris** was born on 23 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1951 in Lockport, NY. She married Isaac Shutt date Unknown. He was born about 1860. He died date Unknown.

x. **Freelove Harris** was born about 1874 in Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown. She married John Kohler date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

xi. **Bentley Jonathan Harris** was born on 09 May 1874 in Genessee, Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Dec 1969 in San Bernardino, CA. He married Lillian Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

53. **Sevellon Alden Brace** (Hiram Lyman^4, Lieutenant William^3, William^2, William^1) was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married **Levie Bundy**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Sevellon Alden Brace:
Sevellon was a Reverend

Sevellon Alden Brace and Levie Bundy had the following child:

i. **Walter H. Brace** was born on 15 Mar 1872 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died on 02 Dec 1951 in Bath, Steuben, NY.

Notes for Walter H. Brace:
FROM:
Jean Kay Morse-Jackson
diamond1938@yahoo.com

Obit: Courier, Bath, NY; 07 Dec 1951, Walter H. Brace Claimed by Death

Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 pm at Bond Funeral Home in Bath for Walter H. Brace, 79, well-known Bath native, who died Sunday, Dec 2, in Bath Memorial Hospital.

He had served as an employee of the late Dr. Douglas Smith of Bath for 42 years
Generation 5 (con't)

and of the Bath hospital for a number of years.

He was a charter member of both the Bath Lodge of Elks and Steuben Chapter, 112, F & M.

He was born March 15, 1872 the son of Rev. Sava Lee and Levie Bundy Brace. He leaves several cousins.

Elk services were held at the funeral home Tuesday at 8 pm followed by Masonic rites. The Rev. Arthur C. Rehme, pastor of Centenary Methodist church, officiated.

Burial was in Nondaga Cemetery here.

54. Sarah Mineerva Brace (Harvey, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 07 Jan 1837 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 02 Oct 1894 in Beloit, WI. She married Smith Norton on 18 Apr 1867 in Janesville, WI. He was born in 1824. He died in 1912.

Notes for Sarah Mineerva Brace:
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography page 698

Norton, MRS. MINERVA [Brace], author, was born in 1837 in New York. She is an educator of Beloit, Wis., and the author of In and Around Berlin; and Service in the King's Gardens.

Notes for Smith Norton:
Reverand

Smith Norton and Sarah Mineerva Brace had the following children:
  i. Morilla Norton was born in 1865. She died date Unknown.
  ii. George Norton was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

55. Marshall Philemon Brace (Harvey, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 21 Dec 1842 in Rochester, MI. He died in May 1924. He married Lucy Ellen Clark on 01 Jan 1868 in Janesville, WI. She was born on 21 Aug 1846 in Whitefield, NH. She died in 1923 in Dunlap, IO.

Marshall Philemon Brace and Lucy Ellen Clark had the following children:
  104. i. George Marshall Brace was born on 29 May 1869 in Janesville, WI. He died on 24 Aug 1940 in St. Paul, MN. He married Amy Belle Ford on 27 Apr 1892 in Beloit, WI. She was born on 05 Dec 1868 in Cambridge, WI. She died about 1951 in St. Paul, MN.
  ii. Minerva Emily Brace was born on 03 Jan 1871 in Janesville, WI. She died on 02 Dec 1875 in Dunlap, IO.
  iii. Lulu Kathleen Brace was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Janesville, WI. She died on 09 Mar 1874 in Dunlap, IO.
  iv. Helen Mabel Brace was born on 09 Oct 1874 in Dunlap, IO. She died on 21 Nov 1875 in Dunlap, IO.
  v. Maria Clark Brace was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Dunlap, IO. She died in Jan 1950 in Baltimore, MD.

56. Harriet Ella Brace (Harvey, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 04 Feb 1852 in Janesville, WI. She died date Unknown. She married Henry Martyn Lemon on 06 Jul 1881 in
Henry Martyn Lemon and Harriet Ella Brace had the following child:

105. i. **HENRY BRACE** was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Chicago, IL. He died date Unknown. He married **LOUISE MARIE BURKHOFF**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

57. **MARY ANN BRACE** (Harvey⁴, Lieutenant William³, William², William¹) was born on 10 Oct 1824 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 16 Apr 1866 in Detroit, MI. She married Samuel Phelps on 10 Oct 1842 in Rochester, MI. He was born in 1822. He died in 1905.

Samuel Phelps and Mary Ann Brace had the following child:

i. **CHARLES** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

58. **THOMAS ALBERT BRACE** (Thomas⁴, Stephen³, William², William¹) was born on 24 Jul 1843. He died on 02 Aug 1893 in Colorado. He married (1) **ALLIE BRAND** on 23 Feb 1869. She was born in 1847. She died on 25 Jan 1875. He married (2) **HELEN MARIE HOWE** on 16 Sep 1885. She was born on 07 Feb 1861. She died on 18 Apr 1918.

Thomas Albert Brace and Allie Brand had the following children:

i. **GEORGE** was born on 25 Feb 1871. He died on 19 May 1871.

ii. **MARY E. BRACE** was born on 17 May 1873. She died on 07 Nov 1878.

Thomas Albert Brace and Helen Marie Howe had the following child:

iii. **MILLISON BRACE** was born on 07 Jun 1886. She died date Unknown. She married John Hunter date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

59. **WILLIAM HENRY BRACE** (William⁴, Stephen³, William², William¹) was born on 04 Apr 1834 in Newburg, Cuyahoga, OH. He died on 11 Jan 1915 in Detroit, MI. He married Mary Fidelia Edmunds on 14 Nov 1860 in Charlotte, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1838 in Windsor, Berkshire, MA. She died on 24 Nov 1911 in Detroit, MI.

William Henry Brace and Mary Fidelia Edmunds had the following children:

106. i. **WILLIAM VENNER BRACE** was born on 05 Oct 1861 in Detroit, MI. He died on 20 Oct 1910 in Detroit, MI. He married Sarah Elizabeth Morgan on 30 Sep 1891. She was born on 07 Jul 1872 in Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, MI.

107. ii. **MARY LOUISE BRACE** was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Detroit, MI. She died on 16 Mar 1952. She married William Wallace Krag on 29 Jan 1903. He was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Indianapolis, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1952.

60. **HELEN L. BRACE** (William⁴, Stephen³, William², William¹) was born in 1836 in Newburg, OH. She died in 1866. She married Chauncy Root date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Chauncy Root and Helen L. Brace had the following child:

i. **EVA ROOT** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married J. W. Burgess date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

61. **ORVILL DELOS BRACE** (William⁴, Stephen³, William², William¹) was born on 09 Sep 1837 in Newburg, OH. He died on 11 Jan 1918 in Janesville, WI. He married Leora Swift on 07 Jun 1872. She was born on 15 Dec 1851 in West Popsin, VT. She died in 1892 in Janesville, WI.

Orvill DeLos Brace and Leora Swift had the following children:
Henry Lamont Langworthy was born on 15 Aug 1875. He died date Unknown. He

Orvildeos Brace was born on 22 Feb 1873 in Greenville, MI. He died on 10 Nov 1956. He married Leah M. Stewart date Unknown. She was born on 09 Jan 1881 in Fulton, Rock, WI. She died date Unknown.

Luna D. Brace was born on 25 Jul 1875. She died on 08 Mar 1944. She married Joseph Marxen date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Maude J. Brace was born on 20 Jul 1877. She died date Unknown.

Geraldine M. Brace was born on 20 Jun 1879. She died date Unknown.

Donald D. Brace was born on 15 Dec 1881. He died date Unknown. He married Blanch Godfrey date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Leora Helen Brace was born on 10 Apr 1889. She died date Unknown. She married A. B. Johnson date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Henry Harrison Brace (Leonard Henry4, Stephen3, William2, William1) was born on 22 Aug 1838 in Au Sable Forks, NY. He died in 1908. He married Jeannette Edwards on 20 May 1865. She was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Leonardsville, NY. She died on 01 Jan 1931.

Henry Harrison Brace and Jeannette Edwards had the following children:

i. Frank Clark6 Brace was born in 1866 in Edgerton, WI. He died in 1944.

Jessee Brace was born on 18 Aug 1870. She died in 1915. She married Fred Dickerson date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. Leonard Henry Brace was born on 20 Jun 1878 in Fulton Twp, Rock, WI. He died on 16 Apr 1930. He married Ella Pickering in 1904. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Martha Francis6 Brace (Leonard Henry4, Stephen3, William2, William1) was born in 1841. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Elmer Langworthy on 28 Feb 1861. He was born on 06 Nov 1840. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Charles Elmer Langworthy:
Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough
by Anna Chesebrough Wilden, New York Press of T. A. Wright, 1903
LDS 929.273 C424a

William Chesebrough was the founder and first white settler of Stonington, CN, born 1594 in or near B0ston, England, and died 1667 in Stonington, CN. He sailed from Cowes, England, in Good Ship "Arbella" (of Gov. Jo hn Winthrop's Massachusetts Bay Colony, March 29, 1630, and arrived in Sal em, MS June 14, 1630.

Charles Elmer Langworthy and Martha Francis Brace had the following children:

i. Ellen Francis6 Langworthy was born on 15 Dec 1862. She died on 21 Oct 1863.

ii. Fred Brace Langworthy was born on 26 Jun 1866. He died on 06 Jan 1890.

iii. Emma Lavinia Langworthy was born on 19 Jun 1873. She died in.

iv. Henry Lamont Langworthy was born on 15 Aug 1875. He died date Unknown. He
Generation 5 (con't)
made Carrie M. Cutting on 23 May 1888. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

64. **ELIZABETH RUTH**<sup>5</sup> **BRACE** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Bannister<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838. She died date Unknown. She married **AUGUSTUS HORTON**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Augustus Horton and Elizabeth Ruth Brace had the following child:
   i. **EVA**<sup>6</sup> **HORTON** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married **PETER MILES**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

65. **WILLIAM CHARLES**<sup>5</sup> **BRACE** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Bannister<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1839 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married **SUSAN MEEKER** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

William Charles Brace and Susan Meeker had the following child:
   112. i. **CHARLES WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> **BRACE** was born in 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died in 1900. He married **DOROTHY VOMVIE** date Unknown. She was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died date Unknown.

66. **LUMON HARVEY**<sup>5</sup> **BRACE** (Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Bannister<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Canada. He died on 10 Feb 1916 in Nunda, NY. He married **MARY E. WAGOR** in 1865. She was born in 1845 in Nunda, Livingston, NY. She died on 24 Aug 1916.

Notes for Lumon Harvey Brace:
Nunda - Page 145
Brace, Luman, carriage trimmings, Mill St.

History of Livingston County, NY, James H. Smith, published by D. Mas on & CO, Syracuse, NY Nunda - Page xv (Lists family and marriage information). Lumon was a blacksmith and carriage trimmer. Served as a village trustee and village president. LifeLong member of Neptune H&L Co., Keshegria Lodge, F&AM. Lived just west of bridge on North side of Mill Street.

Oakwood cemetery records (Nunda, NY). LDS Film 1465992. Old cemetery Index, Part 2, page 219, Number 184

Notes for Mary E. Wagor:
Oakwood cemetery records (Nunda, NY). LDS Film 1465992.
1. Shows last name as Wagor
2. Old cemetery, Lot 19, South end

Lumon Harvey Brace and Mary E. Wagor had the following children:
113. i. **LOUISE Z.**<sup>6</sup> **BRACE** was born on 23 Jun 1868. She died on 15 Nov 1952 in Eau Gallie, FL. She married Unknown Bond date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

114. ii. **EVA DOT** **BRACE** was born in 1877. She died on 04 Feb 1912 in Brighton. She married Edward Laughlin in 1900. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   iii. **LEO D. BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Unknown Unknown in 1907. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

67. **WILLIAM HENRY**<sup>5</sup> **BRACE** (Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Bannister<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1843. He died on 24 Dec 1882 in Fillmore, Allegheny, NY. He married **HELEN M. ACKERMAN** on 24 Dec 1882 in
Fillmore, Alleghany, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died after 1882.

William Henry Brace and Helen M. Ackerman had the following children:

i. FRANK BRACE was born on 04 Jan 1871. He died in 1888.

ii. WILLIAM EARL BRACE was born on 04 Jan 1880. He died date Unknown. He married May Curtis date Unknown. She was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Pike, Wyoming, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for William Earl Brace:
William Earl Brace was adopted after his father's death by Page and Julia Brace Burnell. He added Burnell to his name.

115. iii. LOUIS ROY BRACE was born about 1882. He died date Unknown. He married Agnes Brewer in Jul 1940 in Sarasota, FL. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

68. MARY JANE JENNIE BRACE (Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 18 May 1846 in Waterloo, Canada. She died date Unknown in Cleveland, Ohio. She married (1) EDGAR ELIJA COLE on 16 Mar 1873 in Blairsburg, Hamilton, IA. He was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Cherry Valley, Otsego, New York. He died on 15 Sep 1913 in Williams, Hamilton, IA. She married (2) GEORGE HEIDER on 14 Aug 1884 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was born on 23 Apr 1841 in Germany. He died on 08 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Jane Jennie Brace:
Information regarding Mary Jane Brace provided by Roland Rosenzweig on May 1, 2003.
(rolifran@cdsnet.net)

George Heider and Mary Jane Jennie Brace had the following child:

i. JOSEPHINE MARIE HEIDER was born on 17 Aug 1897 in OH. She died on 17 Jan 1965.

69. RHODA SOPHIA BRACE (Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 25 Sep 1851 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 Jul 1915 in Fall River, Columbia, WI. She married Dewitt Clinton Cole on 13 Nov 1870 in Rio Columbia, WI. He was born on 27 Aug 1844 in Cherry Valley, Otsego, NY. He died on 25 Feb 1917 in Fall River, Columbia, WI.

Dewitt Clinton Cole and Rhoda Sophia Brace had the following children:

i. ADRIAN HERMAN COLE was born on 26 Jul 1871 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 06 Jul 1963. He married Minnie Henrietta Bruins on 29 Nov 1900 in Alto, Fond Du Lac, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

ii. CLARENCE ALMOND COLE was born on 22 Jun 1873 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 03 Sep 1952 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He married Anna Bertina Glimme on 09 Dec 1903 in Rio, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. LESTER COLE was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 27 Mar 1954 in Rio, Columbia, WI.

116. iv. ERNEST WILLIAM COLE was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died in Sep 1962 in Rio, Columbia, WI. He married Martha Glimme on 28 Nov 1906 in Rio, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Rio, Columbia, WI.

v. EDWARD ELIJA COLE was born on 01 Dec 1886 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died
Generation 5 (con't)
on 06 Nov 1918. He married Edna Williams on 29 Nov 1917. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

70. **JOHN N. Brace** (Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 08 Aug 1854 in Waterloo Ontario, Canada. He died date Unknown. He married Julia M. Robbins on 06 Feb 1879 in Hamilton County, Io. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for John N. Brace:
Information regarding the marriage of John and Julia, and their descendant s, provided by Rod Stroud (rstroud@prtel.com). 14771 309th Avenue, Dalton, MN 56324-4509

John N. Brace and Julia M. Robbins had the following children:

i. **Fred Charles⁶ Brace** was born on 26 Jun. He died date Unknown.
ii. **Laura May Brace** was born on 01 May 1884. She died date Unknown.

117. iii. **Ada Rhoda Brace** was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Carthage, SD. She died on 29 Dec 1974 in Madison, SD. She married Charles Albert Stroud on 26 Jun 1910 in Carthage, SD. He was born on 31 May 1884 in Davis County, Io. He died on 07 Jun 1966 in Madison, SD.

118. iv. **Roy Milton Brace** was born on 15 Oct 1894 in Carthage, SD. He died on 21 May 1969 in Huron, SD. He married Ethel Mag Salter on 29 Nov 1916 in Carthage, SD. She was born on 13 May 1894 in Coon Rapids, SD. She died on 05 May 1984 in Howard, SD.

119. v. **Jennie Carol Brace** was born on 22 Aug 1896. She died date Unknown. She married Hubert Bascombe in 1919. He was born about 1894. He died date Unknown.

vi. **Mable Clara Brace** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

71. **Charles E. Brace** (Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 24 Jul 1858 in Nunda, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1938 in Franklinville, NY. He married Ella White date Unknown. She was born on 08 Mar 1857 in Portage, NY. She died on 22 Mar 1929.

Notes for Charles E. Brace:
Source: Franklinville Centennial publication (published 1974), page 47:
"Ontario Knife Company was founded 85 years ago. The company was started by Charles Brace, William Ensworth and William Maudsley at Naples, New York in 1889". (N.B. by compiler: And is still in business here in Franklinville).

No proof that this is the correct Charles Brace, but I believe it to be.
Ron Hughes

Notes for Ella White:
Source: Old undertaker’s record:

Charles E. Brace and Ella White had the following children:

i. **Bessie M. Brace** was born date Unknown. She died on 04 Jan 1938 in Franklinville, NY. She married Ralph H. Babbitt on 13 Jan 1907. He was born on 06 Sep 1884 in West Clarksville, NY. He died on 11 Jun 1933 in Mount Prospect, NY.
Notes for Bessie M. Brace:
The following clipping is from an old scrapbook kept by the late Henrietta Jones and is hand dated January 7, 1938:

DOUBLE RITES FATHER-DAUGHTER
CHARLES E. Brace, 79 AND DAUGHTER, BESSIE M. BABBITT, 51, DIE TWO DAYS APA RT, FUNERAL IS HELD THURSDAY
FRANKLINVILLE - Last rites were held for Charles E. Brace, 79, and his daughter, Mrs. Bessie M. Babbitt, 51, at the family home on Chestnut Street Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W. R. Evans, pastor of the Baptist Church assisted by Rev. I. A. Livingston, pastor of the First Presbyterian church.

The body of Mr. Brace was buried at Nunda, N.Y., and that of his daughter beside her husband who died in June 1933 at Mount Prospect.

Mr. Brace passed away at the home here Sunday night, January 2nd after a long illness. Mrs. Babbitt died at the Olean Hospital following an operation for a ruptured appendix, Tuesday morning, January 4th. Mr. Brace lived here with his daughter, who was caring for him in his last illness when she was stricken.

Mr. Brace was born in Nunda, July 24, 1858. He came to Franklinville to work for Ontario Knife Co. in 1899 and continued with them until 1933 when he retired. The deceased are survived by a daughter and sister Mrs. Fred Ames** of this place.

Miss Bessie M. Brace and the late Ralph Babbitt** were married in 1908.

ii. **OTTIE BRACE** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Fred Ames in 1928. He was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Machias, NY. He died on 10 Mar 1940.

72. **CLARENCE EDWIN** 6 BRACE (Halsey Roger 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 06 May 1863. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **JENNIE UNKNOWN** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **LUELLA UNKNOWN** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Clarence Edwin Brace and Jennie Unknown had the following child:
  i. **MERLE C.** 6 BRACE was born on 02 Feb 1892. He died date Unknown. He married Myrtle M. Amspoker on 30 Nov 1922. She was born about 1894. She died date Unknown.

Clarence Edwin Brace and Luella Unknown had the following children:
  ii. **MADELINE T.** BRACE was born in 1897. She died date Unknown. She married Lewis Dick date Unknown in Tulamook, OR. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

  iii. **WINIFRED ELENE** BRACE was born on 09 Aug 1898 in Aplington, IA. She died date Unknown. She married Earl Devere Dove date Unknown. He was born date Unknown in Ranier, OR. He died date Unknown.

  iv. **DORIS IRENE** BRACE was born on 19 Mar 1900 in Svensen, OR. She died date Unknown. She married Wallace W. Ward date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

  v. **FOREST C.** BRACE was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Granite Pass, OR. He died date Unknown. He married Louise Griffeth in 1930. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Generation 5 (con't)

120. vi. FLORENCE ELIZABETH BRACE was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Granite Pass, OR. She died date Unknown. She married Carol Eric Lason on 19 Apr 1930 in Astroia, OR. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

73. STANLEY C. BRACE (Halsey Roger 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 20 Aug 1875. He died date Unknown. He married E. Grace Norton date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Stanley C. Brace and E. Grace Norton had the following child:
121. i. HUBERT R. BRACE was born on 03 Nov 1903. He died date Unknown. He married Mae Sfarock on 17 Dec 1929. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

74. LEWIS JOHN BRACE (Harvey 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born in 1836 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Gibson in 1858 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Lewis John Brace and Mary Gibson had the following children:
122. i. MAUDE BRACE was born in 1860. She died date Unknown. She married John Inkster in 1886. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

123. ii. JOHN STEWART BRACE was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Wigham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Dec 1918 in Seattle, WA. He married Kate Frankland on 11 Feb 1890. She was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Providence, RI. She died on 27 May 1924 in Seattle, WA.

124. iii. HARRIET E. BRACE was born in 1863. She died date Unknown. She married Kno Johnston in 1884. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

125. iv. REBA BRACE was born on 31 Jul 1880. She died date Unknown. She married Mathew Scurry on 17 Dec 1902. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

v. KATHERINE BRACE was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married B. Gard Ewing date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

vi. HARRY G. BRACE was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Myrtle Croonquist date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

126. vii. MOLLIE BRACE was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Harvey G.P. Myers date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

75. WILLIAM JANES (Lewis 4, Elizabeth Betsey 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born between 1827-1829 in Erie County, NY. He died on 10 Mar 1897 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA. He married Martha Ross on 20 Jul 1851 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. She was born between 1834-1836 in Scotland. She died in.

Notes for William Janes:
He served in Co. I, 13th Wis. Inf. He enlisted 29 Feb 1864 and was honorably discharged at Madison, MS on 18 May 1865. It states that was 5' - 7 1/2", had brown hair 7 blue eyes.

William Janes and Martha Ross had the following children:
127. i. FREDERICK JANES was born in Nov 1856 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. He died in 1927. He married LUCY UNKNOWN. She was born in Oct 1855. She died date
Generation 5 (con't)

Unknown.

128. ii. William Willie T. Janes was born in 1861 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. He died on 12 Dec 1912. He married Etta M. Spieglemeyer. She was born between 1877-1880. She died date Unknown.

76. Edwin Janes (Lewis^4, Elizabeth Betsey^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born about 1832 in New York State. He died after 1880.

Edwin Janes had the following children:
   i. Lewis^6 Janes was born about 1855 in Wisconsin. He died date Unknown.
   ii. Alida Janes was born about 1857 in Wisconsin. She died date Unknown.
   iii. Hatti Janes was born about 1863 in Wisconsin. She died date Unknown.
   iv. Olive Janes was born about 1868 in Wisconsin. She died date Unknown.

77. Horrace Janes (Lewis^4, Elizabeth Betsey^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born about 1834 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married Celestia A. Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Horrace Janes and Celestia A. Unknown had the following children:
   i. Harriet Hattie A.^6 Janes was born about 1860 in Wisconsin. She died date Unknown.
   ii. Julia Frankie E. Janes was born about 1866 in Wisconsin. She died date Unknown.
   iii. Bertie Charles Janes was born about 1868 in Wisconsin. He died date Unknown.
   iv. Myrtle M. Janes was born about 1878 in Wisconsin. He died date Unknown.

Generation 6

78. Albert Noble^6 Drew (William Henry^5, Anna^4 Brace, Lieutenant William^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Buffalo, NY. He died date Unknown.

Albert Noble Drew had the following child:
   i. Albert^7 Drew was born date Unknown in Elkhorn, Canada. He died date Unknown.

79. Mark Albert^6 Drew (Noble Seaman^5, Anna^4 Brace, Lieutenant William^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born in 1864 in NY State. He died on 19 Jun 1939. He married Caroline S. Sharping on 25 Dec 1889 in Gaines, NY. She was born in 1865 in NY State. She died in 1950.

Mark Albert Drew and Caroline S. Sharping had the following child:
   129. i. Howard Mark^7 Drew was born on 30 Jul 1899 in Gaines, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Nola Franks on 15 Sep 1925. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

80. Frank Albert^6 Drew (Samuel Peter^5, Anna^4 Brace, Lieutenant William^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born on 11 Mar 1864 in Green Island, WI. He died on 02 Feb 1931. He married Mary Louisa Mayville in 1891 in Pt. St. Ignace, MI. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1902.
Notes for Frank Albert Drew:
From a web site: http://www.uscg.mil/hq/g-a/awl/bclass/wlm/frank.htm

Assistant Keeper
Pilot Island Light 1899-1903

First Assistant Keeper
Green Island Light-Station 1903-1909

Keeper Green Island Light-Station 1904-1929 Frank Drew, the most celebrated keeper in the 52-year History of Green Island Light-Station, spent most of his life on Green Island, which lies four miles off of Marinette, Wisconsin. Frank's father, Samuel Peter Drew, was the first keeper of this small island light, having moved his family there from Rock Island, where he was also lighthouse keeper. Frank was born on Green Island on March 11, 1864, just five months after the family arrived on the island.

The island was home for the seven members of the Drew family, who lived in the two-room frame house during the navigation season, but moved to the village of Menekaunee for the winter months. A small sailboat was used for trips to the mainland for supplies, medical attention and week end visits when the school year and lighthouse duties overlapped. In the fall of 1869, however, this unique lifestyle proved tragic when Frank's three-month-old sister died on the island because stormy weather prevented Samuel from getting her to the mainland for medical treatment. Anna Drew was buried on Green Island. Her grave was once marked by a flush tombstone, which has since been removed by vandals.

Among the memories related by family members was the story of the Drew family gathered in prayer around the kitchen table on the night of the Peshtigo fire in 1871, because burning embers from the mainland were falling on the island. They feared that the world was ending in names, as in Biblical references. The smoke from the fires was so dense that it required the lighthouse to be lit even during daylight hours. However, even the light from the fourth-order lens could not penetrate the smoke enough to avert a shipwreck. Though only seven years old at the time, family documents record Frank's account of the events.

The first thing he remembers vividly is the wrecking of the three-masted schooner, George L. Newman. It was 9 p.m. on October 8, 1871, the night of the great Chicago fire, when the Newman stranded on a reef of the island. There were other fires that night and the smoke from a forest fire near Peshtigo was so dense that the captain of the schooner could not see the beacon. The crew was saved and stayed on the island for a week salvaging what they could.

In 1882, after Frank's parents died within a year of each other, he became a sailor. His first venture away from the island, as Cook on the three-masted schooner Veto, ended abruptly. When the vessel reached Chicago, the captain became enamored with a girl, took her aboard as Cook and fired Drew. For the next 17 years he worked on tugs, fishing boats, lumber hoisters and other lake boats, quickly advancing in rank. He was mate of the Lady Washington when it sprung a leak in a gale and grounded near Anise, Michigan. At the age of 25, his skill earned him the position of captain of a passenger and package boat and an excellent salary. Two years later, in 1891, he married Mary Louisa Mayville in Port St. Ignace, Michigan.

In 1899, his boyhood experiences (and a little coaxing from Mary) led him back to lighthouse life when he resigned as captain and entered the U. S. Lighthouse Service. His first assignment was at Pilot Island, at the tip of Door County and just a short distance from where his father once served on Rock Island. After his wife died in 1902, he wanted to raise his three children closer to relatives. He received a transfer to Green Island as first assistant lighthouse keeper under James Wachter, a Native American who became keeper in 1900. But this assignment almost ended before it started. It took Captain Drew and his children (one of them sick) 17 days to make the 49-mile voyage in a small schooner, battling ice all the way.

Six years later, he became head keeper, which he would remain for the next twenty years until he retired. As keeper, it was Frank's duty to stand watch over the light, keeping it filled with kerosene and ensuring that it stayed burning. To more diligently monitor the light, he arranged an innovative
series of mirrors to reflect the beams of light into his Unknown room. He combed the island for buried treasure and was also reported to have located the famed wreck of the steamer Erie L. Hackley, which had foundered in a storm in 1903 with the loss of all twelve of its crew. During his tenure, Frank Drew received several citations for lifesaving from the Department of Commerce, under which the lighthouse service operated. In 1912, he rescued 24 persons from the motor vessel Neptune when its engine went dead near the island in heavy seas. On July 4th of that same year, he and his son George saved four persons from a boat that caught fire. In 1913, he was cited for heroism for rescuing two men and a woman, and in 1914 he rescued the crew of the Alice W.

Captain Drew retired from the U.S. Lighthouse Service on March 31, 1929. He was 20 years as head keeper made him the Longest serving keeper in the history of Green Island Light-Station. On February 2, 1931, he died suddenly of heart trouble. His death marked the end of an era and keepers traveled from all parts of the lakes to attend his funeral service. His casket was carried by the first assistant of Menominee Light, keeper of Menominee Light, first assistant of Green Bay Light, retired keeper of Grand Marais Light, keeper of Poverty Island Light and Edward Cornell, who had replaced him as keeper at Green Island Light-Station. Captain Frank Drew is buried with his wife, Mary Louisa, at Woodlawn Cemetery in Marinette, the ir grave marked by a red granite headstone engraved with a lighthouse.

In honor of his service, the Coast Guard named a ship after Frank.
USCGC Frank Drew (WLM-557)
4000 Coast Guard Blvd.
Portsmouth, VA 23703
Telephone: (757) 483-8760

Frank Albert Drew and Mary Louisa Mayville had the following children:

i. **George** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

130. ii. **Maud** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Alfred Cornell in 1876 in Washington Island, WI. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **Unknown** was born date Unknown. Unknown died date Unknown.

81. **George W. Brace** (Alfred, William, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **Cora Green** on 06 Jul 1892 in Knowlesville, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **Ida Brown** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

George W. Brace and Cora Green had the following child:

i. **Blanche** was born on 27 Oct 1895. She died date Unknown.

82. **E. A. Brace** (William, William, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **Etta Knapp** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **Addie Unknown** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Addie Unknown:
Addie was a widow of a Dr. Brace

E. A. Brace and Addie Unknown had the following child:

i. **Ella Lucille Brace** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

83. **Blanche Brace** (Dighton D., William, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 02 Jul 1858. She died date Unknown. She married Edson Darius Harkness on 19 Dec 1876. He was born on 28 Aug 1855. He died on 12 Mar 1923.

Edson Darius Harkness and Blanche Brace had the following children:
**Generation 6 (con't)**

131. i. **CLAY WEBSTER** HARKNESS was born on 16 Aug 1879. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **GERTRUDE M. CAMPBELL** on 02 Oct 1901. She was born date Unknown. She died on 06 Sep 1907. He married (2) **ORA Z. TRIPP** on 02 Jul 1912. She was born on 15 Nov 1875. She died date Unknown.

132. ii. **TERESSA BLANCHE HARKNESS** was born on 14 Feb 1884. She died date Unknown. She married **Frank B. Chapman** on 22 Jun 1904. He was born on 06 Jan 1879. He died date Unknown.

133. iii. **NEVA IONE HARKNESS** was born on 27 Nov 1887. She died date Unknown. She married **Warren D. Huntington** on 24 May 1911. He was born on 06 May 1891. He died date Unknown.

84. **McKEAN** BRACE (Stephen Allen, William, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 25 Sep 1865. He died in 1950. He married **Eva May Gates** on 31 Aug 1887. She was born on 22 Jun 1866. She died on 25 Oct 1956.

McKean Brace and Eva May Gates had the following children:

i. **KATHRYN** BRACE was born on 13 Oct 1889. She died date Unknown. She married **Harry Keyes** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

134. ii. **MARTHA BRACE** was born on 18 Jan 1891. She died on 13 Aug 1931. She married **Lloyd Wolfe** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

85. **FRANK SMITH** BRACE (Stephen Allen, William, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 18 Oct 1867. He died on 15 May 1953. He married **Hattie Allen** on 22 Jan 1890. She was born on 23 Mar 1873. She died date Unknown.

Frank Smith Brace and Hattie Allen had the following children:

135. i. **REID ELYWN** BRACE was born on 27 Mar 1898. He died date Unknown. He married Pauline Card date Unknown. She was born on 23 Oct 1901. She died date Unknown.

136. ii. **LOU ALLEN BRACE** was born on 29 Jan 1901. He died date Unknown. He married Gertrude Elliott date Unknown. She was born on 27 Mar 1903. She died date Unknown.

86. **HARRY GILBERT** BRACE (Nelson E., Timothy, Lieutenant William, William, William) was born on 29 Mar 1872. He died on 25 Jul 1949. He married **Lucy Deette Tanner**, daughter of Joseph Tanner and Julia Smith on 27 Nov 1894. She was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Rutland Twp, PA. She died on 01 Apr 1935.

Harry Gilbert Brace and Lucy Deette Tanner had the following children:

i. **EDITH JANE** BRACE was born on 30 May 1896 in Mansfield, Tioga, PA. She died on 21 May 1985 in Big Flats, NY. She married Edward Ebenezer Smith on 30 Aug 1916. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **ELLA MAE BRACE** was born on 01 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Tioga, PA. She died on 11 Jun 1970 in Wellsboro, Tioga, PA. She married **JAMES EDWARD SMITH**. He was born on 18 Aug 1902. He died on 27 Mar 1980.

iii. **GLENN TANNER BRACE** was born on 01 Jul 1900. He died on 06 Jul 1988. He married **Charlotte Lucille Updyke** on 02 Feb 1924 in ?. She was born on 03 Dec 1895. She died date Unknown.

iv. **RUTH ELIZA BRACE** was born on 28 Apr 1902. She died date Unknown. She married
Generation 6 (con't)

Edson Wetmore on 14 Aug 1923. He was born in 1898 in Pennsylvania. He died date Unknown.

v. **Deette Ina Brace** was born on 28 Apr 1902 in Mill Creek, PA. She died date Unknown. She married Harold Orshal Cole on 20 Nov 1929. He was born on 25 May 1901 in Rummerfield, PA. He died on 11 Feb 1986 in Sayre, PA.

vi. **Boyd Arthur Brace** was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Rutland Twp, PA. He died on 15 Dec 1992 in Tioga County PA. He married Alice Belle Morgan on 06 Sep 1951. She was born on 12 Jul 1913. She died date Unknown.

vii. **Harold Joseph Brace** was born on 06 Jun 1907. He died date Unknown. He married Martha Marie McCollum on 06 Feb 1936. She was born on 21 Mar 1916. She died date Unknown.

viii. **Marjorie Louise Brace** was born on 09 Apr 1909 in Tioga County, PA. She died on 03 Jan 1912 in Tioga County, PA.

ix. **Frances Marie Brace** was born on 20 Mar 1911. She died on 28 Apr 2004. She married Ernest K. Vosburg on 19 Jun 1938. He was born on 24 May 1909. He died date Unknown.

x. **Eloise Irene Brace** was born on 08 Jan 1913 in Mansfield, Tioga, PA. She died on 19 Dec 2005 in Elmira, Tioga, NY. She married Bernard Linwood Foster on 14 Sep 1940. He was born on 21 May 1909. He died date Unknown.

xi. **Winifred Lucy Brace** was born on 23 May 1915. She died date Unknown. She married Herman Charles Tears on 07 Jun 1945. He was born on 17 Aug 1914. He died date Unknown.

xii. **Gordon Harry Brace** was born on 16 Oct 1916. He died date Unknown. He married Muriel Winifred Friends on 10 Oct 1945. She was born in 1921. She died on 07 Oct 1948.

xiii. **Sterling Brace** was born in 1920. He died date Unknown.

87. **William Brace Ensign** (Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 25 Nov 1835 in Cohocton Flats, Livingston, NY. He died on 31 Jan 1905 in Geneva, Ontario, NY. He married Mary Helen Tilden, daughter of Augustine Erastus Tilden and Harriet N. Casterline on 12 Feb 1861 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1840 in Burns, Alleghany, NY. She died on 15 Oct 1919 in Buffalo, NY.

Notes for William Brace Ensign:
Served in the civil war with the 19th New York Calvery. Enlisted on Aug 8, 1862 at the age of 26. Mustered out at Cloud's Point Mills, VA on Jun 30, 1865;

The 1875 census shows a Heather Ensign, age 6 months, living with Brace and Mary. This census also confirms the DOB of the other children.


From Geneva Daily Times 1 February 1905
William B. Ensign, seventy years old, who fell down stairs yesterday morning in the Tillman block on Exchange street, died last evening about 6 o'clock. Cause of death was paralysis. The remains were taken to the undertaking rooms of Kennedy & Kennedy. The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock.
tomorrow afternoon at the Salvation Army headquarters and Captain Courley will officiate. Burial will be in Rochester. Mr. Ensign came to this city to live about six weeks ago. He is survived by his wife and six married daughters, Mrs. Darling of this city, Mrs. Pritchard of Corning, Mrs. Brooks of Woodhull, Mrs. Meads of Homellsville, Mrs. Laborer of Arkport and Mrs. Van Auken of Rochester.

William Brace Ensign, and his wife Mary are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, NY. The only stone is a flat stone for William. Sec E, block 3, lot 276, Division 3.

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61522587

Buried in the same location are George B. Sherman (10-12-1904), Will is C. Sherman 4-27-1899 and Calton E. Sherman (10/23/1906). They were probably related to Carie Sherman, wife of William Grant Ensign.

Fiche 323D, William B Ensign  died 31 Jan 1905 Geneva  cert # 4600

Notes for Mary Helen Tilden:
Index fiche 596 D Mary H Ensign 15 Oct 1919 Buffalo, Certificate 56621

William Brace Ensign and Mary Helen Tilden had the following children:

137. i. JULIA ALICE ENSIGN was born on 04 Mar 1862 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died on 16 Mar 1908 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married Fred Harvey VanAuken, son of Harvey VanAuken and Martha Ann Depuy in 1880. He was born about 1861 in MN. He died on 22 Feb 1931 in Gates, NY.

138. ii. IDA AMELIA ENSIGN was born on 31 Mar 1865 in Probably In N. Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married (1) UNKNOWN ALDRICH date Unknown. He was born about 1860. He died date Unknown. She married (2) ISAAC MARTIN date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. CHARLES AGUSTUS ENSIGN was born about 1867. He died about 1889.

Notes for Charles Agustus Ensign:
Died at a very young age

139. iv. ESTELLA ELIZABETH ENSIGN was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died on 02 May 1938 in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY LABOUR on 13 Nov 1887. He was born in Sep 1856 in PA. He died on 01 Feb 1908 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She married (2) JOHN HINKLEY on 30 Nov 1889. He was born about 1862. He died date Unknown.

140. v. WILLIAM GRANT ENSIGN was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He died on 23 Jan 1943. He married Carrie Evelyn Sherman, daughter of George Bancroft Sherman and Lillian Clare Vincent on 31 May 1891 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 29 May 1869 in Mansfield, Bristol, Mass. She died on 19 Feb 1940.

141. vi. CORA MAY ENSIGN was born on 01 Nov 1870 in New York State. She died in 1935 in Allegany County, New York. She married (1) SAM EZRA DARLING, son of Unknown Darling and Unknown Unknown date Unknown. He was born in Nov 1847 in New York State. He died after 1900. She married (2) CHARLES WAMPOLE date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (3) WILLIAM SANDS date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

142. vii. MINNIE IRENE ENSIGN was born on 25 Dec 1875 in New York State. She died in 1944. She married (1) WILLIAM WILLIS after 1943. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) JOHN HENRY MEAD, son of Eli Mead and Betsey O'Brien date Unknown. He was born in Jan 1867 in New York State.
Generation 6 (con't)

died about 1930.

viii. HARRIET ANN ENSIGN was born on 25 Dec 1875. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Ann Ensign:
Twin sister of Minnie Irene Ensign

ix. EULILIA ISABELLE ENSIGN was born in 1878 in NY. She died in 1880.

x. FLORENCE CORDEALIA ENSIGN was born about May 1880. She died in 1880.

143. xi. JENNIE MABLE ENSIGN was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She died on 26 Mar 1956 in Owego, Tioga, NY. She married William Rensselaer Brooks II, son of William Rensselaer Brooks I and Jane Simmons on 24 Dec 1902 in Addison, Steuben, NY. He was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Hornellsville, Steuben, NY. He died on 17 Feb 1937 in Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, Tioga, NY.

144. xii. CLARA ADELE ENSIGN was born on 25 Mar 1885. She died in 1936. She married Pearl Edward Pritchard, son of Lafayette Pritchard and Delphine Morris Morse about 1903. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

xiii. UNKNOWN ENSIGN was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Ensign:
Died at a very young age

88. MARY CORDELLIA ENSIGN (Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born about 1856. She died date Unknown. She married ISAAC JACKSON.

Isaac Jackson and Mary Cordelia Ensign had the following children:
   i. ELIZABETH JACKSON. She married JOHN HATHAWAY.

   ii. MARY JACKSON. She married UNKNOWN CATON.

   iii. SAMUEL T. JACKSON.

89. HELEN AMANDA GOSSE (Ruth Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 25 Jul 1851 in Cattaraugus County, NY. She died on 09 Apr 1932. She married James A. Edick on 09 Sep 1872. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

James A. Edick and Helen Amanda Goss had the following child:
   i. HELEN RUTH BETSIE EDICK was born in 1889. She died date Unknown.

90. FIDELIA WEBSTER (Elnora Ann Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Charles O. Lane on 24 Oct 1868 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Charles O. Lane and Fidelia Webster had the following children:
   i. FRED LANE was born on 26 Aug 1869. He died date Unknown.

   ii. FRANK LANE was born on 04 Mar 1873. He died date Unknown.
Generation 6 (con't)

ii. BURT LANE was born on 17 May 1875. He died date Unknown.

91. Loretta Webster (Elnora Ann Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 03 May 1846 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown. She married George Doxtader on 21 Sep 1865 in Mohawk, Herkimer, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

George Doxtader and Loretta Webster had the following children:
  i. Frank Doxtader was born on 12 Mar 1868. He died date Unknown.
  ii. George Doxtader was born on 01 Jan 1872. He died date Unknown.
  iii. Ada Doxtader was born on 06 Apr 1874. She died date Unknown.

92. Aley Webster (Elnora Ann Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 16 Mar 1850 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Clarence Warren on 16 Mar 1871 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Clarence Warren and Aley Webster had the following children:
  i. Edward Warren was born on 16 Mar 1874. He died date Unknown.
  ii. Lillian Warren was born on 29 Feb 1876. She died date Unknown.
  iii. Harrison Warren was born on 04 Oct 1880. He died date Unknown.
  iv. Loretta Warren was born on 03 May 1883. She died date Unknown.

93. Charles William Webster (Elnora Ann Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 27 Feb 1852. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Warren on 13 Mar 1872. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Charles William Webster:
Bath, Steuben, NY
Machinist

Charles William Webster and Mary Warren had the following children:
  i. Walter Webster was born on 24 Nov 1872 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown.
  ii. Samuel Webster was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died date Unknown.
  iii. John Webster was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown.

94. George Herbert Webster (Elnora Ann Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 18 Dec 1860 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Minnie Poley on 08 Dec 1890 in Pultney, Steuben, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

George Herbert Webster and Minnie Poley had the following child:
  i. George Webster was born on 16 Feb 1891 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown.
95. **Clarence Perine**⁶ Webster (Elhora Ann⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Mary McKeon on 31 Dec 1888 in Marlborough, Ulster, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. Clarence Perine Webster and Mary McKeon had the following children:
   i. **Loretta**⁷ Webster was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Marlborough, NY. She died date Unknown.
   ii. **Christina** Webster was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She died date Unknown.
   iii. **Florence** Webster was born on 15 May 1893 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY. She died date Unknown.

96. **David William Harlow**⁶ Goss (Savannah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 13 May 1856. He died on 04 Oct 1925. He married **Effigene Effie Clark**. She was born on 18 Apr 1860. She died on 30 May 1919. David William Harlow Goss and Effigene Effie Clark had the following children:
   i. **Ethel May**⁷ Goss was born on 23 Dec 1890. She died on 04 Jun 1897.
   ii. **Cecil** Goss was born date Unknown.

97. **Mary Savannah**⁵ Goss (Savannah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 20 Sep 1864. She died on 24 Apr 1943. She married **William Currie**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. William Currie and Mary Savannah Goss had the following children:
   i. **Afton R.**⁷ Currie was born on 03 Oct 1882. He died on 29 Dec 1958. He married **Sarah Jane Jennie McStay**. She was born on 07 Mar 1889. She died on 19 Jun 1971.
   ii. **Frank Daniel** Currie was born in Aug 1887. He died in 1912. He married **Hazel Jewell**. She was born on 07 Mar 1889. She died on 19 Jun 1971.
   iii. **Janet Athlene** Currie was born on 05 Jan 1899. She died on 25 Nov 1988. She married **Israel Schwartz**. He was born in 1874. He died on 16 Apr 1959.
   iv. **Dorothy** Currie was born on 21 Jul 1903. She died in 1929.

98. **Gilbert Herbert**⁶ Nichols (James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born in 1876. He died date Unknown. He married **Catherine Vanarsdale**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. Gilbert Herbert Nichols and Catherine Vanarsdale had the following children:
   i. **Percy Alger**⁷ Nichols was born in 1906. He died date Unknown.
   ii. **Lloyd Vanarsdale Nichols** was born in 1909. He died in 1977. He married **Unknown Ackley**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

99. **John Irving**⁶ Nichols (James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **Jessica Marie**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. John Irving Nichols and Jessica Marie had the following children:
Generation 6 (con't)

i. **MYRTLE IDA** NICHOLS was born in 1895. She died in 1947.

ii. **BERNICE KATHERINE** NICHOLS was born in 1897. She died in 1917.

146. iii. **MONROE IRVING** NICHOLS was born in 1899. He died in 1976. He married **LAURA MARGARET STORCK**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iv. **MERLE HENRY** NICHOLS was born in 1903. He died date Unknown.

100. **LEANDER** B RACE (George Vroom, Hiram Lyman, Lieutenant William, William1) was born on 28 Sep 1858. He died date Unknown.

Leander Brace had the following child:

i. **GEORGE MASON** B RACE was born on 19 May 1896 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI. He died date Unknown.

101. **TIRZAH EMMMA** HARRIS (Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 06 Apr 1853 in Bath, Steuben, NY. She died on 08 Aug 1918 in Cuba, NY. She married John Hunt on 22 May 1873 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He was born on 04 Oct 1849 in Troupsburg, Steuben, NY. He died on 31 Jul 1927.

Notes for Tirzah Emma Harris:
Satie remembers Tirzah, tall and graceful, singing hymns around the house as she did her work. She was quite pious and would spend the evenings reading the Bible to John since he was not well educated. Though she did not coddle Satie and her other grandchildren, Nanny remembers her as extremely affectionate. Tirzah showed her warmth in ways like tucking the children into bed. Satie remembers Tirzah’s pump organ and thinks perhaps it was her free access to playing that beautiful instrument that laid the foundation for her interest in music. When Satie left for North Carolina, Tirzah sent her off with a Bible and faithfully wrote letters to her distant family every week.

Tirzah died on August 8, 1918, and was buried on August 11th leaving John extremely lonely, for theirs was a very close relationship.

Tirzah’s obituary read:
Tirzah Emma, oldest daughter of Robert F. and Sineche V. Harris, was born near Bath, N.Y., April 6, 1853, going with her parents in early childhood to Potter County, Pennsylvania. At the age of twenty she was united in marriage to John Hunt, which union was blessed with two daughters, Prudence and Effie, and three sons, Hartley, Walter, and Herbert. Six years ago they came to Cuba, where they have since made their home.

Mrs. Hunt was a woman of lovely Christian character. Her sweet fidelity to her duty and quiet submission in times of trial made her greatly beloved by all that have known her. The wise, true, loving wife and mother that she was made her counsel and example of untold value.

Most of her married life was spent in Pennsylvania and it was there that her children were born. She was for many years a member of the Free Methodist church.

Her health, which had not been good for some time, began rapidly failing about February 1, due to toxemia and since then she had gradually grown weaker. On the 31st of July she suffered three slight shocks, and while she regained consciousness, never fully recovered, and slipped away on August 8, when she fell into a gentle sleep and thus passed to the life beyond.

Her funeral, which was held from the home Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o’clock, was largely attended, many coming from the old home at Genessee, Pa. Dr. Charles Haines of the M.E.
church, delivered a most Comforting address.

Interment was made in the Cuba cemetery.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

Notes for John Hunt:
John Hunt was born in Troupsburg, Steuben County, New York on October 4, 1849. With his parents, he went to Willing Township, Allegany County, New York where he met and then married Tirzah Emma Harris in Bath, New York on May 22, 1873. They bought a farm on what is known as Rag Hill in Pennsylvania, where all their children were born. Their farm consisted of many acres of heavy timber-land that came right up to the back door of their house. It is said that it was dark in the woods even on the brightest of days because the forest was so dense.

They cleared the land, cut the logs, peeled the bark and hauled it to Wellsville (then known as Tanbark City) with a team of horses and oxen. There were a number of tanneries and bark stacks that covered a good part of the town. When they were as young as ten and twelve years old, Walter and Hartley used to make the fourteen mile trip to Wellsville to help take bark to the tanneries although they were still too small to heave the bark onto the stacks. The young workers would come home late at night exhausted from their long adventure that had begun at dawn. Since lumber was a major industry at that time, the Hunts would often keep woodsmen as boarders in their home.

Hard work was second nature to John yet management was not his forte. Along with his lumber work, he kept cows, pigs and chickens on his farm. Tirzah would make butter to sell and they would always have eggs, milk, meat and butter for their own use.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

John Hunt and Tirzah Emma Harris had the following children:

147. i. HARTLEY HUNT was born on 01 Mar 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1950. He married Nellie Stone on 28 Nov 1896. She was born on 09 Jul 1880. She died on 20 Feb 1950.

148. ii. WALTER HUNT was born on 27 May 1878. He died on 24 Jun 1947. He married Harriett Musto on 19 Nov 1901. She was born on 06 May 1884. She died in Feb 1966.

149. iii. HERBERT SEVELLON HUNT was born on 03 Jul 1882. He died on 15 Mar 1954. He married Clara Chapman on 09 Dec 1905. She was born on 06 Sep 1888. She died on 18 Feb 1945 in Friendship, NY.

iv. EFFIE BELLE HUNT was born on 19 May 1890. She died on 21 Aug 1984. She married Robert Springer on 03 Jan 1920. He was born on 03 Dec 1879. He died on 06 May 1950.

Notes for Effie Belle Hunt:
Evelyn Gibson, Effie’s stepdaughter, says that Effie and Satie Hunt have always reminded her of each other. Effie had a very positive and cheerful outlook on life and was always there to lend a helping hand.

Effie was the youngest of John Hunt’s children. In 1905, when Robert Springer worked on John’s farm, he met and fell in love with the young Effie. She was only fifteen and he was a man of twenty six, so when they mentioned their feelings to her father John, he forbade them to get married. Robert left and married another woman who, a few years later, died of influenza leaving him with two young children. Walter encouraged Effie to write Robert a sympathy note after his wife’s
death. A mutual friend invited them to meet one another again after their fifteen year separation and a romantic spark was reignited. In a year, Effie and Robert were married when she was thirty and he was forty-one. Though Effie could never become pregnant herself, Robert's children were like her own. Evelyn and George loved her dearly and called her Mother.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

v. **PRUDENCE HUNT** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

102. **MARtha SINECHE6 HARRIs** (Sineche Vroom5 Brace, Hiram Lyman4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 22 Apr 1868 in Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **SANTIMIER UNKNOWN** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **NATHANIEL B. SMITH** date Unknown. He was born in 1872. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel B. Smith:
From Anne Hsu:
Martha and Nathaniel Smith were missionaries to South Africa. He contracted Yellow Fever and just days after they arrived back in the United States to get medical help for him, he died leaving her to raise their children; four boys and a girl. Martha got a job as the Matron of the Garry Orphans Home in Rochester, NY. Later she went back to the ministry and had a church in Elmira, NY."

Nathaniel B. Smith and Martha Sineche Harris had the following child:
150. i. **LIVING7 SMITH** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Agnes Shook date Unknown. She was born in 1900. She died date Unknown.

103. **ADELIA6 HARRIs** (Sineche Vroom5 Brace, Hiram Lyman4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 23 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1951 in Lockport, NY. She married Isaac Shutt date Unknown. He was born about 1860. He died date Unknown.

Isaac Shutt and Adelia Harris had the following child:
i. **DOROTHY MAY7 SHUTT** was born about 1901. She died date Unknown. She married Stacy Charles Aiken date Unknown. He was born in 1902. He died date Unknown.

104. **GEORGE MARSHALL6 BRACE** (Marshall Philemon5, Harvey4, Lieutenant William3, William2, William1) was born on 29 May 1869 in Janesville, WI. He died on 24 Aug 1940 in St. Paul, MN. He married Amy Belle Ford on 27 Apr 1892 in Beloit, WI. She was born on 05 Dec 1868 in Cambridge, WI. She died about 1951 in St. Paul, MN.

George Marshall Brace and Amy Belle Ford had the following children:
151. i. **GEORGE MILLARD7 BRACE** was born on 02 Oct 1869 in Blue Island, IL. He died on 24 Aug 1940 in St. Paul, MN. He married (1) **SARAH JULIA FRANKSON** on 28 Nov 1925 in St. Paul, MN. She was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Jul 1944. He married **IRENE MCFARLAND**. She was born on 02 Sep 1903. She died date Unknown.

152. ii. **MABEL FORD BRACE** was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Bay City, MI. She died date Unknown. She married James Archibald Gray on 10 Sep 1914 in St. Paul, MN. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Ft. Snelling, MN. He died about 1951.

iii. **ELLEN THURSTON BRACE** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Bay City, MI. She died on 27 Feb 1898 in Blue Island, IL.

iv. **MARSHALL HENRY BRACE** was born on 17 Oct 1896 in Blue Island, IL. He died on 08 Feb 1898 in Blue Island, IL.
v. Harvey Morris Brace was born on 17 Oct 1896 in Blue Island, IL. He died on 08 Feb 1898 in Blue Island, IL.

153. vi. Howard Loomis Brace was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Janesville, WI. He died on 22 May 1949 in Virginia, MN. He married Emby Wilhelmina Hill on 05 May 1928. She was born on 06 Jan 1904 in Ely, MN. She died date Unknown.

105. Henry Brace Lemon (Harriet Ella Brace, Harvey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Chicago, IL. He died date Unknown. He married Louise Marie Burkhoff. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Henry Brace Lemon and Louise Marie Burkhoff had the following children:

i. Harriot Brace Lemon was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

154. ii. Henry M. Lemon was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

106. William Venner Brace (William Henry, William, Stephen, William, William) was born on 05 Oct 1861 in Detroit, MI. He died on 20 Oct 1910 in Detroit, MI. He married Sarah Elizabeth Morgan on 30 Sep 1891. She was born on 07 Jul 1872 in Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, MI.

William Venner Brace and Sarah Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

i. William Morgan Brace was born on 12 Jun 1894 in Detroit, MI. He died on 23 Apr 1956.

155. ii. Venner Edmunds Brace was born on 10 Feb 1897 in Detroit, MI. He died date Unknown. He married Bernice Winifred Hauke on 29 Apr 1938 in Grand Rapids, MI. She was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Bangor, MI. She died date Unknown.

iii. Stephen Brace was born on 08 Feb 1899. He died on 08 Feb 1899.

156. iv. Helen Louise Brace was born on 09 Jan 1901. She died on 22 Jan 1959. She married Harry J. Walker on 18 Sep 1924. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

157. v. Elizabeth Mead Brace was born on 22 Apr 1902. She died date Unknown. She married Virgil S. Reiter on 25 Jun 1924. He was born date Unknown in Hammond, IN. He died date Unknown.

107. Mary Louise Brace (William Henry, William, Stephen, William, William) was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Detroit, MI. She died on 16 Mar 1952. She married William Wallace Krag on 29 Jan 1903. He was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Indianapolis, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1952.

William Wallace Krag and Mary Louise Brace had the following child:

158. i. Wallace Brace Krag was born on 16 Sep 1904 in Detroit, MI. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Buel Quirk date Unknown. She was born on 01 Jun 1909 in Ypsilanti, MI. She died date Unknown.

108. Orvildelos Brace (Orvill DeLos, William, Stephen, William, William) was born on 22 Feb 1873 in Greenville, MI. He died on 10 Nov 1956. He married Leah M. Stewart date Unknown. She was born on 09 Jan 1881 in Fulton, Rock, WI. She died date Unknown.

Orvildelos Brace and Leah M. Stewart had the following children:

159. i. Orville DeLos Brace was born on 19 Aug 1901 in Janesville, WI. He died date Unknown. He married Hazel Mae Manthei date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Generation 6 (con't)

160. ii. STEWART W. BRACE was born on 18 Apr 1903 in Janesville, WI. He died in 1918. He married Ada Freeman date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

161. iii. NORMAN A. BRACE was born on 08 Mar 1907. He died date Unknown. He married Marlene Dillon date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
    iv. DIANA M. BRACE was born on 25 Sep 1908. She died date Unknown.
    v. HENRY W. BRACE was born on 09 Feb 1911. He died date Unknown.
162. vi. MARXEN J. BRACE was born on 30 Aug 1914. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Alice Denniston on 12 Jul 1943. She was born date Unknown in Wauwatosa, WI. She died date Unknown.
    vii. BETTY G. BRACE was born on 29 Jul 1919. She died date Unknown.

109. JESSEE 6 BRACE (Henry Harrison 5, Leonard Henry 4, Stephen 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 18 Aug 1870. She died in 1915. She married Fred Dickerson date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Fred Dickerson and Jessee Brace had the following child:
    i. LOUISE 7 DICKERSON was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

110. LEONARD HENRY 6 BRACE (Henry Harrison 5, Leonard Henry 4, Stephen 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 20 Jun 1878 in Fulton Twp, Rock, WI. He died on 16 Apr 1930. He married Ella Pickering in 1904. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Leonard Henry Brace and Ella Pickering had the following child:
    163. i. HOWARD HENRY 7 BRACE was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Janesville, WI. He died in 1960. He married Helen Ruth Holmes on 07 Oct 1933 in Milton, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

111. HENRY LAMONT 6 LANGWORTHY (Martha Francis 5 Brace, Leonard Henry 4 Brace, Stephen 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born on 15 Aug 1875. He died date Unknown. He married Carrie M. Cutting on 23 May 1888. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Henry Lamont Langworthy and Carrie M. Cutting had the following child:
    i. FRED HARRISON 7 LANGWORTHY was born on 27 Mar 1889. He died date Unknown.

112. CHARLES WILLIAM 6 BRACE (William Charles 5, Charles 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born in 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died in 1900. He married Dorothy Vomvie date Unknown. She was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died date Unknown.

Charles William Brace and Dorothy Vomvie had the following children:
    i. NORMAN CHARLES 7 BRACE was born on 01 Dec 1896 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died date Unknown.
    ii. HAROLD LOUIS BRACE was born on 20 Feb 1898. He died date Unknown.

113. LOUISE Z. 6 BRACE (Lumon Harvey 5, Lewis 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 23 Jun 1868. She died on 15 Nov 1952 in Eau Gallie, FL. She married Unknown Bond date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
Unknown Bond and Louise Z. Brace had the following child:

i. **A NNOLEE** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Scheible date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

114. **Eva Dot** (Lumon Harvey, Lewis, Bannister, William) was born in 1877. She died on 04 Feb 1912 in Brighton. She married Edward Laughlin in 1900. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Edward Laughlin and Eva Dot Brace had the following child:

i. **R ONALD REGINALD** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

115. **Louis Roy** (William Henry, Lewis, Bannister, William) was born about 1882. He died date Unknown. He married Agnes Brewer in Jul 1940 in Sarasota, FL. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Louis Roy Brace and Agnes Brewer had the following children:

i. **W ILLIAM EARL** was born on 22 Jan 1903. He died date Unknown.

ii. **EUGENE CLAIR IR** was born in Sep 1904. He died date Unknown.

iii. **T HELMA HELEN** was born in Nov 1906. She died date Unknown.

116. **Ernest William** (Rhoda Sophia Brace, Lewis Brace, Bannister, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 14 Apr 1881. He died in Sep 1962 in Rio, Columbia, WI. He married Martha Glimme on 28 Nov 1906 in Rio, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Rio, Columbia, WI.

Ernest William Cole and Martha Glimme had the following children:

i. **ONOLEE RHODA** was born on 23 Mar 1908 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. She died on 18 Dec 1996 in Sun Prairie, Dane, WI.

164. ii. **FLOYD ERNEST** was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 12 Apr 1977 in Madison, Dane, WI. He married Irene Henrietta Nelson on 15 Oct 1938 in Lodi, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Apr 1986 in Madison, Dane, WI.

iii. **GORDON WILLIS** was born on 23 Jul 1912 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 06 May 1982 in Rio, Columbia, WI.

iv. **DONALD CLINTON** was born on 20 Dec 1914 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died date Unknown. He married Adeline Christopher on 17 Mar 1945 in Rio Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died in 2002 in Portage, Columbia, WI.

v. **AILLEN BERTHA** was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. She died date Unknown. She married Fred Heiniger on 15 Jun 1940. He was born date Unknown. He died on 14 Oct 1993.

vi. **EDGAR ELI** was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died date Unknown. He married Margaret Midge Erickson on 08 Jun 1946. She was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Dec 2003 in Madison, Dane, WI.

vii. **WAYNE GIMME** was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died date Unknown. He married (1) CAROL ROTZEL on 10 May 1953 in Lodi, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died on 23 Jul 1995. He married (2) ETHEL S.
117. **Ada Rhoda** ⁶ Brace (John N.⁵, Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Carthage, SD. She died on 29 Dec 1974 in Madison, SD. She married Charles Albert Stroud on 26 Jun 1910 in Carthage, SD. He was born on 31 May 1884 in Davis County, Io. He died on 07 Jun 1966 in Madison, SD.

Charles Albert Stroud and Ada Rhoda Brace had the following children:

i. **Inez Pearl** ⁷ Stroud was born on 09 Dec 1910 in Carthage, SD. She died date Unknown. She married Floyd E. Windedahl on 12 Apr 1930 in Howard, SD. He was born on 07 May 1911 in Carthage, SD. He died date Unknown.

165. ii. **Floyd Joel** Stroud was born on 18 Oct 1911 in Carthage, SD. He died on 15 Jul 1988 in Minot, ND. He married Lillian Grace Davis on 26 Nov 1936 in Minot, ND. She was born on 15 Feb 1920 in Brookings, SD. She died date Unknown.

iii. **Vara Mae** Stroud was born on 11 Jun 1915. She died on 16 Oct 1927.

iv. **Victor Brace** Stroud was born on 30 Jun 1917. He died in Jul 1984 in Carthage, SD. He married Hazel Geraldine Hanson in 1948 in Carthage, SD. She was born on 20 May 1920. She died in Apr 1996 in Carthage, SD.

v. **Walter Leon** Stroud was born on 07 Jan 1921. He died on 31 Oct 2001 in Rochester, MN. He married Maxine Hanson date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vi. **Glen Albert** Stroud was born on 26 Nov 1928 in Carthage, SD. He died on 16 Oct 1997 in Madison, SD. He married Sharyn Kohlwey on 18 Jun 1960 in Oldham, SD. She was born on 20 Oct 1936 in Madison, SD. She died on 16 Jan 1999 in Madison, SD.

vii. **Morris Gerald** Stroud was born on 25 Nov 1932. He died on 01 Apr 2000 in Hammond, Ind. He married (1) Charlotte Brookbank on 22 Dec 1954. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) Ilene Moore in 1969. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (3) Marie Kotka in 1977. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

viii. **Muriel Jean** Stroud was born on 25 Nov 1932. She died in Sep 1935.

118. **Roy Milton** ⁶ Brace (John N.⁵, Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 15 Oct 1894 in Carthage, SD. He died on 21 May 1969 in Huron, SD. He married Ethel Mag Salter on 29 Nov 1916 in Carthage, SD. She was born on 13 May 1894 in Coon Rapids, SD. She died on 05 May 1984 in Howard, SD.

Roy Milton Brace and Ethel Mag Salter had the following children:

i. **Leon Ray** Brace was born on 02 Jul 1918. He died in 1921.

ii. **Arnold Duane** Brace was born on 01 Apr 1922. He died date Unknown.

iii. **Leland Fletcher** Brace was born on 31 Oct 1924. He died date Unknown.

iv. **Zelda Mae** Brace was born in Apr 1928. She died date Unknown.

119. **Jennie Carol** ⁶ Brace (John N.⁵, Lewis⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 22 Aug 1896.
Generation 6 (con't)

She died date Unknown. She married Hubert Bascombe in 1919. He was born about 1894. He died date Unknown.

Hubert Bascombe and Jennie Carol Brace had the following children:
   i. LEONA GRACE7 BASCOMBE was born in 1920. She died date Unknown.
   ii. LITA BASCOMBE was born in 1922. She died date Unknown.
   iii. HUBERT JOHN BASCOMBE was born on 10 Aug 1923. He died date Unknown.
   iv. LEON BASCOMBE was born on 02 Jul 1927. He died date Unknown.

120. FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 BRACE (Clarence Edwin5, Halsey Roger4, Bannister3, William2, William1) was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Granite Pass, OR. She died date Unknown. She married Carol Eric Lason on 19 Apr 1930 in Astoria, OR. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Carol Eric Lason and Florence Elizabeth Brace had the following children:
   i. ALLEN LEROY7 LASON was born on 27 Jun 1931. He died date Unknown.
   ii. DALE EDWARD LASON was born on 22 Feb 1934. He died date Unknown.

121. HUBERT R.6 BRACE (Stanley C.5, Halsey Roger4, Bannister3, William2, William1) was born on 03 Nov 1903. He died date Unknown. He married Mae Safarck on 17 Dec 1929. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Hubert R. Brace and Mae Safarck had the following children:
   i. SALLY7 BRACE was born on 01 Jul 1930. She died date Unknown.
   ii. CAROL JEAN BRACE was born on 13 Mar 1936. She died date Unknown.

122. MAUDE6 BRACE (Lewis John5, Harvey4, Bannister3, William2, William1) was born in 1860. She died date Unknown. She married John Inkster in 1886. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

John Inkster and Maude Brace had the following children:
   i. FRED7 INKSTER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   ii. LEWIS INKSTER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   iii. J. HENRY INKSTER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   Notes for J. Henry Inkster:
   Physician

123. JOHN STEWART6 BRACE (Lewis John5, Harvey4, Bannister3, William2, William1) was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Wigham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Dec 1918 in Seattle, WA. He married Kate Frankland on 11 Feb 1890. She was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Providence, RI. She died on 27 May 1924 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for John Stewart Brace:
MEN OF NINETEEN-THIRTEEN
page 77
Name: Brace, John Stuart,
Brace, John Stuart, lumber manufacturer of Seattle, WAsh., was born in Canada, Aug. 19, 1861;
son of Louis and Mary (Gibson) Brace. He was educated in the common schools of Wingham, Ont. Married in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1890, Kate Frankland; children: Maude, Mary, Harry, Benjamin, Alice. Started in lumber business with father in Wingham, Ont., 1880; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1883, and was in lumber business there until Oct., 1888. Removed to Seattle, 1888, became superintendent of the Western Mills; leased the Western Mills 1895, and in 1900 purchased the plant, and organized the Brace and Hergert Mill Company, of which he is president. Also president Lake Washington Canal Association. Republican; Episcopalian. Recreation: Driving. Clubs: Rainier, Arctic, Athletic, Canadian Club (Seattle).

John Stewart Brace and Kate Frankland had the following children:

166. i. SARAH MAUDE BRACE was born on 26 May 1891 in Seattle, WA. She died date Unknown. She married James D. McCallum date Unknown. He was born on 19 Sep 1866. He died date Unknown.

167. ii. MARY WINIFRED BRACE was born on 09 Mar 1893. She died date Unknown. She married Alfred W. McMorris on 31 Jul 1917. He was born in 1890. He died date Unknown.

168. iii. DOMINIC BRACE was born on 02 Mar 1895. He died date Unknown. He married Isabel Martin on 05 Feb 1920. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

169. iv. BEN BRACE was born on 01 Oct 1896. He died date Unknown. He married Wilma McGirr on 12 Sep 1922. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

170. v. ALICE MILDRED BRACE was born on 24 Dec 1897. She died date Unknown. She married William G. Waechter on 16 Mar 1921. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

124. Harriet E. Brace (Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born in 1863. She died date Unknown. She married Kno Johnston in 1884. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Kno Johnston and Harriet E. Brace had the following children:

i. ELEANOR JOHNSTON was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

ii. LUCILLE JOHNSTON was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. WALTER JOHNSTON was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

125. Reba Brace (Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 31 Jul 1880. She died date Unknown. She married Mathew Scurry on 17 Dec 1902. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Mathew Scurry and Reba Brace had the following children:

i. JOHN SCURRY was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. REBECCA SCURRY was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. ELIZABETH SCURRY was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

126. Mollie Brace (Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Harvey G.P. Myers date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Harvey G.P. Myers and Mollie Brace had the following children:
Generation 6 (con't)

i.  **WENDALL**\(^7\) **MYERS** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii.  **HARVEY** **MYERS** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

127.  **FREDERICK**\(^6\) **JANES** (William\(^5\), Lewis\(^4\), Elizabeth Betsey\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born in Nov 1856 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. He died in 1927. He married **LUCY UNKNOWN**. She was born in Oct 1855. She died date Unknown.

Frederick Janes and Lucy Unknown had the following child:

i.  **ROSS**\(^7\) **JANES** was born in Feb 1878 in Wisconsin. He died date Unknown in ?.

128.  **WILLIAM WILLIE T.**\(^6\) **JANES** (William\(^5\), Lewis\(^4\), Elizabeth Betsey\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born in 1861 in Lagrange Twp, Walworth Co., WI. He died on 12 Dec 1912. He married **ETTA M. SPIEGLEMEYER**. She was born between 1877-1880. She died date Unknown.

William Willie T. Janes and Etta M. Spieglemeyer had the following children:

i.  **KITTIE N.**\(^7\) **JANES** was born about 1895 in Iowa. She died date Unknown.

ii.  **INA B. JANES** was born about 1895 in Iowa. She died date Unknown.

171.  iii.  **MARY JANES** was born about 1897 in Iowa. She died date Unknown. She married **GEORGE NEMMERS**. He was born about 1887. He died date Unknown.

iv.  **HARRY W. JANES** was born on 30 Sep 1906 in Chickasaw Co., IA. He died on 16 Jan 1962 in Prosser, Benton Co., WA. He married **FLORENCE MARGARET PEGGY FRISBY**. She was born on 10 May 1916 in Estevan, Saskatchewan. She died date Unknown.

Generation 7

129.  **HOWARD MARK**\(^7\) **DREW** (Mark Albert\(^6\), Noble Seaman\(^5\), Anna\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 30 Jul 1899 in Gaines, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Nola Franks on 15 Sep 1925. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Howard Mark Drew and Ruth Nola Franks had the following children:

172.  i.  **KENNETH ELVIN**\(^8\) **DREW** was born date Unknown in Kent, New York. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Bloomfield McMahon on 17 Mar 1951. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

173.  ii.  **BURTON FRANKS DREW** was born date Unknown in Kent, New York. He died in Nov 2013. He married Vinnie Mabel Haines on 07 May 1949 in Albion, New York. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

130.  **MAUD**\(^7\) **DREW** (Frank Albert\(^6\), Samuel Peter\(^5\), Anna\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Alfred Cornell in 1876 in Washington Island, WI. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Alfred Cornell and Maud Drew had the following child:

174.  i.  **UNKNOWN**\(^8\) **CORNELL** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Kraus date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

131.  **CLAY WEBSTER**\(^7\) **HARKNESS** (Blanche\(^6\) Brace, Dighton D.\(^5\) Brace, William\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 16 Aug 1879. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **GERTRUDE M. CAMPBELL** on 02 Oct 1901. She was born date Unknown. She died
Clay Webster Harkness and Ora Z. Tripp had the following child:

i. **Teresa E. Harkness** was born on 19 Jul 1914. She died date Unknown.

Frank B. Chapman and Teresa Blanche Harkness had the following child:

i. **Edson H. Chapman** was born on 30 Dec 1905. He died date Unknown.

Warren D. Huntington and Neva Ione Harkness had the following children:

i. **Blanche I. Huntington** was born on 16 Sep 1912. She died date Unknown.

ii. **Josephine Huntington** was born on 27 Sep 1914. She died date Unknown.

iii. **Wayne Huntington** was born on 07 Feb 1919. He died date Unknown.

Lloyd Wolfe and Martha Brace had the following children:

i. **Josephine Brace Wolfe** was born on 11 Dec 1914. She died date Unknown.

ii. **Lloyd Wolfe** was born on 24 Aug 1919. He died date Unknown.

Reid Elywn Brace and Pauline Card had the following child:

i. **Laura Frances Brace** was born on 28 Dec 1919. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **Waring Hoffman** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **Charles Hoagland** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Lou Allen Brace and Gertrude Elliott had the following children:

i. **Lauren Larue Brace** was born on 30 Dec 1923. She died date Unknown.

ii. **Janice Brace** was born on 14 Jul 1929. She died date Unknown. She married Lloyd Shappee date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
Generation 7 (con't)

Brace, William Brace, William Brace), was born on 04 Mar 1862 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died on 16 Mar 1908 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She married Fred Harvey VanAuken, son of Harvey VanAuken and Martha Ann Depuy in 1880. He was born about 1861 in MN. He died on 22 Feb 1931 in Gates, NY.

Notes for Julia Alice Ensign:
1880 census shows Fred VanAuken and Julia Ensign living with her grandmother, Mary Helen Tilden.

Rochester City Directory 1908 - VanAuken, Julia A., died March 16, 1908, age 46, page 924
Fiche 382D Julia Alice Ensign Van Auken died 16 Mar 1908, Rochester, cert # 12823

THE JULIA VanAuken IN THIS ARTICLE IS NOT THE FORMER JULIA ALICE Ensign, WIFE OF FRED VanAuken.
From the Binghamton Press
Sat., Jan. 17, 1948

Julia VanAuken
Is Dead at 83
Binghamton Press Bureau
Owego - Mrs. Julia Crabb VanAuken, 83, a native of Hiawatha Community and a lifelong resident of Tioga County, died in the Pratt Nursing Home he re yesterday. She was the widow of Benjamin Van Auken, who for many years operated a very stable here and conducted the village’s only cab service. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow in the Emens Funeral Chapel, Front Street. The Rev. Frederick L. Eckel, rector of St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John C. Baker of Ithaca.

Notes for Fred Harvey VanAuken:
City Directory, City of Rochester, 1886, page 496:
VanAuken, Fred H & J.A., Laundry, 12 Lake Ave., House do

City Directory, City of Rochester, 1902
VanAuken, Fred H., Camera Maker, 12 Caledonia, home 6 Clarissa
VanAuken, Julia, Mrs. Dressmaker, 6 Clarissa
VanAuken, Harry B, Bicycle Repair, 6 Clarissa

1904 Fred and son, Harry B., at 36 Phelps. No mention of Julia.
1905 Julia at 124 Tremont. No mention of Harry.
1906 Julia at 104 Bartlett. No mention of Harry.
1907 Julia at 89 Clinton. No mention of Harry.
1908 VanAuken, Julia A., died March 16, 1908, age 46, page 924
1918 VanAuken, Fred H. & wife Elizabeth at 207 Clinton Ave.
1929 VanAuken, Fred H. at 1 1/2 Karges Place. No mention of Elizabeth.
Living with son, Charles and his wife Lelia M., and their daughter, Edna R.
1930 Census, Town of Gates. Fred living with Charles and Edna.

I found the burial of Fred Harvey VanAuken...buried 25 Feb 1931 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY age 70, cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage. Residence Gates, NY burial in Single Grave, 16 row 228 in section B B. I went to the cemetery and there is no gravestone. State death certificate # 11829.

Fred Harvey VanAuken and Julia Alice Ensign had the following children:
176. i. CHARLES AUGUSTA³ VANAUKEN was born in 1881 in New York State. He died on 25 Sep 1936 in Gates, NY. He married (1) ESTHER M. JACKSON, daughter of Charles H.
Generation 7 (con't)
Jackson and Julia Kieby in 1901. She was born in 1879 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died before 1920. He married (2) LELIA COLEGROVE in 1920. She was born about 1888 in Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown.

177.  ii.  HARRY BRISTOL VANAUKEN was born in 1884 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown. He married EDITH MAY BARRUS. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) MARY MINNIE STUART, daughter of John Stuart and Kate Hogan on 09 Jul 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born in 1882 in Canada. She died date Unknown. He married EDNA LILLIAN RUDELL. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii.  EDNA DEPUY VANAUKEN was born in 1887. She died in 1888.

iv.  AUGUSTA I. VANAUKEN was born in 1890. He died in 1890.

178.  v.  HOWARD GRANT VANAUKEN was born about 1893 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married Florence Muskell in 1914. She was born about 1894 in New York State. She died date Unknown.

vi.  EVA VANAUKEN was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

vii.  FRED HARVEY VANAUKEN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

viii.  AUGUSTA VANAUKEN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

138.  Ida Amelia 7 Ensign (William Brace6, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 31 Mar 1865 in Probably In N. Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married (1) UNKNOWN ALDRICH date Unknown. He was born about 1860. He died date Unknown. She married (2) ISAAC MARTIN date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Isaac Martin and Ida Amelia Ensign had the following children:
  i.  ERNEST8 MARTIN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii.  BEST MARTIN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

139.  Estella Elizabeth 7 Ensign (William Brace6, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died on 02 May 1938 in Buffalo, Erie, NY. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY LABOUR on 13 Nov 1887. He was born in Sep 1856 in PA. He died on 01 Feb 1908 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She married (2) JOHN HINKLEY on 30 Nov 1889. He was born about 1862. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Estella Elizabeth Ensign:
Pentacostal Church

John Wesley Labour and Estella Elizabeth Ensign had the following children:
  i.  EVA8 LABOUR was born on 22 Mar 1888. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Eva Labour:
Died as an infant

179.  ii.  ALICE HELEN LABOUR was born on 19 Mar 1890 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She died on 01 May 1968 in Canesaraga, Burns, Allegany, NY. She married Vernon Adelbert Marble, son of Caleb Marble and Sarah Dodge on 24 Dec 1908 in Dansville,
iii. LULU MAY LABOUR was born on 02 Jun 1892. She died in 1895.

iv. MABLE IRENE LABOUR was born on 11 Mar 1895. She died in Jul 1959. She married Bert Mehlenbacher date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

v. LILLIAN ISABELL LABOUR was born on 15 Feb 1898. She died on 04 Mar 1980. She married Roy J. Pfohl on 19 Oct 1920. He was born on 27 Nov 1898. He died on 30 Jun 1958.

vi. GRANT WESLEY LABOUR was born on 11 May 1900. He died on 20 Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca, NY. He married Marie Elizabeth Gould in 1918 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 12 Feb 1900. She died in Jun 1984 in Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY.

140. WILLIAM GRANT7 ENSIGN (William Brace6, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He died on 23 Jan 1943. He married Carrie Evelyn Sherman, daughter of George Bancroft Sherman and Lillian Claret Vincent on 31 May 1891 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 29 May 1869 in Mansfield, Bristol, Mass. She died on 19 Feb 1940.

Notes for William Grant Ensign:
Worked for the Fire Department, Rochester, NY
------------------------------------------------
Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, NY
Block/section T, lot 187
W. Grant Ensign (6/26/1943)
Carrie Evelyn Ensign (2/22/1940)
Hazel E. Collins (8/3/1946) (Hazel E. Ensign, wife of Emmet Collins)
Anna Marie Ensign (1/7/1967 (Ashes) (Krockenberger-wife of Harold Grant Ensign)
Harold Grant Ensign (1/7/1967 (Ashes)
Probate File 1943-368
--------------------------------------------------
Marriage index fiche 104M married 21 May 1891 Rochester, cert 8542

William Grant Ensign and Carrie Evelyn Sherman had the following children:

183. i. HAROLD GRANT8 ENSIGN was born on 09 Jul 1893 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 24 Dec 1966 in St. Louis County, MO. He married Anna Marie Krockenberger, daughter of Jacob Krockenberger and Anna Dora Krieger on 09 Jul 1921 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1897 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 07 Nov 1966 in St. Louis County, MO.

ii. HAZEL EVELYN ENSIGN was born on 04 Jun 1897 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 31 Jul 1946. She married (1) FRITZ C. BLOCK, son of Charles Block and Mami Unknown in 1921 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born about 1895 in New York State. He died after 1930. She married (2) EMMET COLLINS date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married EMMETT COLLINS.

141. CORA MAY7 ENSIGN (William Brace6, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 01 Nov 1870 in New York State. She died in 1935 in Allegany County, New York. She married (1) SAM EZRA DARLING, son of Unknown Darling and Unknown Unknown date Unknown. He was born in Nov 1847 in New York State. He died after 1900. She married (2) CHARLES WAMPOLE date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died
Generation 7 (con't)

date Unknown. She married (3) **WILLIAM SANDS** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Cora May Ensign:
Previous resident of the 'Poor House'.

Fiche 960D Cora May Wampole died 1935.

Buried in the Woodhull Village Cemetery (Woodhull Rural Cemetery). Go to the 'unused gate and one row from the side. She is buried in an unmarked grave.

1875 census shows first name as Coraille

----------------------------------------------------------------

1900 Census, New York, Schuyler County, Watkins Village
ED 47, Sheet 12B, Household 339
Darling, Ezra, Head, Nov 1847, 52, Divorced, All births in NYS
Darling, James, Brother, 1850, age 50, Single, All births in NYS

Charles Wampole and Cora May Ensign had the following child:
   i. **FRED** WAMPOLE was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown in Died At Age 7.

142. **MINNIE IRENE** Ensign (William Brace, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 25 Dec 1875 in New York State. She died in 1944. She married (1) **WILLIAM WILLIS** after 1943. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **JOHN HENRY MEAD**, son of Eli Mead and Betsey O'Brien date Unknown. He was born in Jan 1867 in New York State. He died about 1930.

Notes for Minnie Irene Ensign:
Twin sister to Harriet Ann Ensign

Previous resident of 'The Poor House'. Buried in the Woodhull Village Cemetery (Woodhull Rural Cemetery). Go to the 'unused gate and one row from the side. She is buried in an unmarked grave.

Minnie Ensign marriage 8 Aug 1891 Hornellsville cert # 13377

Notes for William Willis:
May have been a member of the Calvary Presbyterian Church since he left money to them.

Notes for John Henry Mead:
Information from KevinCMeade@aol.com
1900 Census. Osceola, Tioga, PA.
1930 Census. Angelica, (district 11), Allegany, NY.

John Henry Mead and Minnie Irene Ensign had the following children:
   i. **CLARENCE AUGUSTON** MEAD was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Arkport, Livingston (Or Steuben) NY. He died on 05 Jan 1981 in Pasco County, FL. He married MARY A. JAMIESON JAMISON. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

   ii. **STELLA M. MEAD** was born in Jul 1898 in New York State. She died date Unknown.

   iii. **ERNST MEAD** was born in Jun 1899 in New York State. He died date Unknown.
Generation 7 (con't)

iv. **FLOYD R. MEAD** was born about 1903 in New York State. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Floyd R. Mead:
Lived in Angelica, Allegany, NY during 1930 census

v. **ARCHIE R. MEAD** was born on 04 Apr 1905 in Swain, NY. He died in Aug 1989 in NY Probably Rochester.

Notes for Archie R. Mead:

vi. **HOWARD MEAD** was born about 1914 in New York State. He died date Unknown.

vii. **HELEN L. MEAD** was born about 1917 in New York State. She died date Unknown.

143. **JENNIE MABLE⁷ ENSIGN** (William Brace⁶, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She died on 26 Mar 1956 in Owego, Tioga, NY. She married William Rensselaer Brooks II, son of William Rensselaer Brooks I and Jane Simmons on 24 Dec 1902 in Addison, Steuben, NY. He was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Hornellsville, Steuben, NY. He died on 17 Feb 1937 in Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, Tioga, NY.

Notes for Jennie Mable Ensign:
Practical Nurse
Pentacostal Church
Died from Arteriosclerotic heart disease.
Buried in lot 31 or 33, section 23. Husband is buried in the other.

Jennie E Brooks, owego age 73y 1 mo died 3/26/1956 cert # 20964.
Married 24 Dec 1902 Addison, cert # 26715

From William M. Brooks, her son:
Very soon after marriage, she started raising a family of seven kids. It was not always easy in those days, especially during the depression, to provide for them. Jennie took in washings and ironings, pitched hay, milked cows, made clothes and found time to become a practical nurse and a midwife. She was often gone for several weeks and probably delivered dozens of babies in the Woodhull area. I met a man about 1965 in Rockford, Illinois, by the name of Benson who my mother delivered in Trourpsburg, New York, when I was five years old.

Notes for William Rensselaer Brooks II:
The 1892 census for NY, Woodhull, shows Wm Brooks and his wife Carrie (Saulsman). Living with them are Jane Brooks, age 66; and a Lorenzo Brooks, age 15. From Ron Hughes: I have no idea who Lorenzo is.

William was buried in lot 31 or 33. Wife is buried in the other.

The 1891 issue of the Steuben County Directory shows William and Jane Brooks lived on Jasper Street in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. William was listed as the town constable.

From William Malcom Brooks, son of WILLIAM R. Brooks II
I am inserting here a story about William R. Brooks II. The details are known by both Wilda Brooks Sayre and I. We disagree on one point, which I will mention later.

In 1932, a woman by the name of Ella Mary Rumsey came to our home in Woodull, Steuben, NY.
Generation 7 (con't)

After sending my brother Bob and I outside, the subject of her visit was explained. Of course, Bob and I went around and sneak back into the kitchen where we heard the whole discussion. Ella, as I will use hereafter, had been to see a Frank Parks, then Woodhull Town Clerk. She was looking for her father. Mr. Parks told her that he could not tell her who her father was, but for her to go see Will Brooks and he could tell her. Will was reluctant to do so, but eventually admitted that he was Ella's father. We later learned that, at the age of 17 or 18, he was involved with a girl. As I remember the story, he married her. Wilda Sayre thinks that he did not marry her. However, she was pregnant. Her folks separated them and she was taken away from Woodhull. My father, William R., never saw her again, nor had he seen Ella until that day.

Ella married Frank Rumsey, raised her family and shortly before her death Ella's mother told her daughter the story and made her promise she would find her father, which she did.

From that year, 1932, until he died in 1937, he kept in contact with her. Frank Rumsey was a professional broom maker. They had three children, Richard Rumsey, John Rumsey and Agnes Rumsey. I went to their home often. Ella attended her father's funeral in 1937 and even after that I went to their home. For a while, they were in Waverly, New York, and then Cortland, New York. I contacted Ella's grandson in 1989. Frank and Ella are dead as well as their three children. The Rumsey Hand Made Broom company is still in existance in Cortland.

William R. Brooks II had several jobs during his life: stage driver, painter and paperhanger, Constable, turnkey at the County Jail, Deputy Sheriff, and farmer. He played the Tuba in the Woodhull Community Band. While he only finished the second grade in school, he read law in the office of attorney John Hollis in Corning, New York. He took the New York State Bar examination and was admitted to the bar as an attorney. Unfortunately, in trying a case in the County Court in Bath, New York in front of Judge John Hollis (the same as above), he called the Judge a damn fool and was disbarred.

I could tell you dozens more stories which Dad told of his experiences as stage coach driver, as a prison guard, the Woodhull band, where he went and what he did, and life in general.

William Rensselaer Brooks II and Jennie Mable Ensign had the following children:

i. STILLBORN CHILD was born in 1903. She died in 1903.

185. ii. WILDA CLAIRE BROOKS was born on 08 Aug 1904 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died in 2004 in Winter Park, Orange, FL. She married Perry Dennis Sayre, son of John Sayre and Francesca Unknown on 26 Aug 1922 in Addis, NY. He was born on 08 Aug 1901 in Probably Elkland, Tioga, PA. He died on 30 Apr 1968 in Florida.

186. iii. LEONARD FRED BROOKS was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 25 May 1973. He married Zitel Elsie Rogers, daughter of James Lewis Porterfield Rogers and Beatrice Sue Jackson on 06 Dec 1932 in Carrizozo, Lincoln, NM. She was born on 25 Nov 1912 in McCauley, Fisher, TX. She died on 09 Jun 2000 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

187. iv. FLORENCE BELLE BROOKS was born on 16 Jan 1909 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died on 05 Dec 1984 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. She married (1) WILLIAM WALLACE HUGHES, son of Arthur Beaver Hughes and Hannah Harris about 1939 in Common Law. He was born on 04 Dec 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA. He died on 17 Oct 1964 in Endictt, Broome, NY. She married (2) ELDRID ELDON? BENJAMIN about 1925. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

188. v. EDWARD WALTER BROOKS was born on 20 May 1914 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 14 May 1981. He married Martha Isabelle Coulter on 28 Apr 1934 in Lewistown, Niagara, NY. She was born on 01 Mar 1913 in Belfast, Ireland. She died date Unknown in Rome, Oneida, NY.

189. vi. DONALD REXFORD BROOKS was born on 05 Jul 1918 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He
Generation 7 (con't)
died on 15 Apr 1996 in Big Spring, Howard, TX. He married (1) GRACE HELEN SWEARINGEN, daughter of Thomas Swearingen and Bertie Unknown on 05 Dec 1947 in Las Cruces, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Texas. She died in 1953 in Berry, Navarro, TX. He married (2) ANNALOU MCCAIN on 09 Oct 1958 in Mineral Wells, Pinto, TX. She was born on 08 Nov 1924 in Rule, Haskell, TX. She died on 10 Jan 1999 in Midland, Midland, TX.

190. vii. ROBERT MARION BROOKS was born on 05 Nov 1920 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 22 Oct 1974 in New York City, NY. He married Rita Marie Lavitola on 12 Sep 1942 in New York City, NY. She was born on 27 May 1920 in New York City, NY. She died on 20 Nov 1990 in Westchester, NY.

191. viii. WILLIAM MALCALM BROOKS was born on 02 May 1922 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 11 Mar 2011. He married (1) EMMA DOROTHY HARRIS, daughter of Ralph Norman Alexander Harris and Violet Martha Allen on 02 Jul 1940 in Endicott, Broome, NY. She was born on 07 Mar 1921 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Mar 1956 in Corry, Erie, PA. He married (2) NANCY JEAN STEWART on 28 Sep 1956 in Corry, PA. She was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Corry, PA. She died date Unknown.

144. CLARA ADELE ENSIGN (William Brace 6, Sarah 5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey 4 Brace, Lieutenant William 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born on 25 Mar 1885. She died in 1936. She married Pearl Edward Pritchard, son of Lafayette Pritchard and Delphine Morris Morse about 1903. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Clara Adele Ensign:
Pentacostal Church
Information regarding the descendants of Clara and John provided by Terry Forkell, 4171 South Shawnee Street, Aurora, CO 80018

Pearl Edward Pritchard and Clara Adele Ensign had the following children:

192. i. SYLVA CLARICE Pritchard was born on 02 May 1905. She died on 09 Jul 2004. She married John A. Forkell in 1923. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

193. ii. EDWARD LAFAYETTE Pritchard was born on 03 Jan 1907. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Molly Ellen Havens date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

194. iii. EILEEN ADELE Pritchard was born on 09 May 1910. She died date Unknown. She married Hans Orrulf Arnesen, son of Louis Arnesen and Dagney Marie Jensen on 16 Sep 1930 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born on 22 Jan 1907. He died date Unknown.

145. CECIL GOSS (David William Harlow 6, Savannah 5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey 4 Brace, Lieutenant William 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born date Unknown.

Cecil Goss had the following child:

195. i. UNKNOWN GOSS was born date Unknown.

146. MONROE IRVING NICHOLS (John Irving 6, James Monroe 5, Elizabeth Betsey 4 Brace, Lieutenant William 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born in 1899. He died in 1976. He married LAURA MARGARET STORCK. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Monroe Irving Nichols and Laura Margaret Storck had the following children:

196. i. LELAND IRVING NICHOLS was born on 04 Oct 1925. He died date Unknown. He
Generation 7 (con't)

married MARGARET JULIA MCCGAULEY. She was born on 22 Jul 1932. She died in 1998.

ii. GERALD NICHOLS was born date Unknown.

147. HARTLEY HUNT (Tirzah Emma Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 01 Mar 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1950. He married Nellie Stone on 28 Nov 1896. She was born on 09 Jul 1880. She died on 20 Feb 1950.

Notes for Hartley Hunt:
Hartley Hunt was a man who loved fun, but only in its place. He took responsibility quite seriously. He was a timber man all his life and loved the outdoors. Although his marriage did not last, he was a faithful husband and a loving father.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

Hartley Hunt and Nellie Stone had the following children:

i. SATIE LEONA HUNT was born on 13 Jul 1899. She died date Unknown.

ii. ALICE ANNETTE HUNT was born on 18 Aug 1902. She died date Unknown.

iii. DORIS MAE HUNT was born on 22 Nov 1908. She died date Unknown.

148. WALTER HUNT (Tirzah Emma Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 27 May 1878. He died on 24 Jun 1947. He married Harriett Musto on 19 Nov 1901. She was born on 06 May 1884. She died in Feb 1966.

Notes for Walter Hunt:
Walter was very well regarded by people. He and Hartley were a bit alike except Walter loved to joke whereas Hartley was somewhat more subdued. He met Harriett Musto, a Seneca Indian, in Whitesville, N.Y. where she was working in a hotel. Doris Hawkins says that Hattie (Harriett's nickname) was particularly nice and extremely artistic. She could draw and make beautiful Indian bead work. Walter was a faithful husband, a loving father and a friend to anyone in need. He would get furious if he found any unknown person or animal abused by another. Although they themselves were poor, they would take in strangers or anyone down on their luck and give them work, food and a roof over their heads as long as they would prove themselves honest. Elmer (their second child) kept many of the family records and their daughter, Marion Hunt Miller, wrote many letters to Doris telling old stories.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

Walter Hunt and Harriett Musto had the following children:

i. EDNA CLARA HUNT was born on 02 Sep 1902. He died on 25 Nov 1952.

ii. ELMER HUNT was born on 11 Aug 1904. He died on 20 Apr 1980.

iii. ESTHER MAE HUNT was born on 11 Mar 1906. He died on 16 Nov 1982.

iv. KENNETH W. HUNT was born on 19 Jul 1910. He died on 01 Jul 1986.

v. MARION HUNT was born on 17 Jan 1915. She died date Unknown.
149. **HERBERT SEVELLON HUNT** (Tirzah Emma⁶ Harris, Sineche Vroom⁵ Brace, Hiram Lyman⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 03 Jul 1882. He died on 15 Mar 1954. He married Clara Chapman on 09 Dec 1905. She was born on 06 Sep 1888. She died on 18 Feb 1945 in Friendship, NY.

Notes for Herbert Sevellon Hunt:
Herbert was a kind man but his wife Clara was envious of the Hunt family and kept him from contacting them. Marion Hunt Miller remembers her as being very disagreeable and not very refined. Herbert was dominated by his wife and never overcame her influence over him. They lived in Friendship, New York.

Provided by hsucrew@aol.com

Herbert Sevellon Hunt and Clara Chapman had the following children:
  1. **GERTRUDE HUNT** was born in 1906. She died date Unknown.
  2. **RICHARD HUNT** was born in 1908. He died date Unknown.
  3. **EARL HUNT** was born in 1910. He died date Unknown.
  4. **VIRGINIA HUNT** was born in 1914. She died date Unknown.
  5. **NORMA HUNT** was born in 1915. She died date Unknown.
  6. **BETTY JANE HUNT** was born in 1926. She died date Unknown.
  7. **LOUISE HUNT** was born in 1927. She died date Unknown.
  8. **ROBERT HUNT** was born in 1931. He died date Unknown.

150. **LIVING SMITH** (Martha Sineche⁶ Harris, Sineche Vroom⁵ Brace, Hiram Lyman⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Agnes Shook date Unknown. She was born in 1900. She died date Unknown.

Living Smith and Agnes Shook had the following children:
  197. i. **LIVING SMITH** was born date Unknown. He married Living Hoitink date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
  198. ii. **LIVING SMITH** was born date Unknown. He married Living Hallett date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
  199. iii. **LIVING SMITH** was born date Unknown. He married Living Tony date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
  200. iv. **LIVING SMITH** was born date Unknown. He married Living Comstock date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
  201. v. **LIVING SMITH** was born date Unknown. She married Living Conway date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

151. **GEORGE MILLARD BRACE** (George Marshall⁶, Marshall Philemon⁵, Harvey⁴, Lieutenant William³, William², William¹) was born on 02 Oct 1869 in Blue Island, IL. He died on 24 Aug 1940 in St. Paul, MN. He married (1) **SARAH JULIA FRANKSON** on 28 Nov 1925 in St. Paul, MN. She was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Jul 1944. He married **IRENE MCFARLAND**. She was born on 02 Sep 1903. She died date Unknown.
George Millard Brace and Sarah Julia Frankson had the following children:

202. i. **RICHARD** MARSHALL BRACE was born on 13 Dec 1926 in St. Paul, MN. He died date Unknown. He married Helen Bakewell on 18 Mar 1950. She was born about 1926. She died date Unknown.

   ii. **SARAH JANE** BRACE was born on 13 Oct 1931 in Rice Lake, WI. She died date Unknown.

   iii. **ROBERT GEORGE** BRACE was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

152. **MABEL FORD** BRACE (George Marshall, Marshall Philemon, Harvey, Lieutenant William, William^2, William^1) was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Bay City, MI. She died date Unknown. She married James Archibald Gray on 10 Sep 1914 in St. Paul, MN. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Ft. Snelling, MN. He died about 1951.

   James Archibald Gray and Mabel Ford Brace had the following children:

   203. i. **MARIAN** GRAY was born on 24 Dec 1916 in St. Paul, MN. She died date Unknown. She married Arthur John Busman in 1936. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   ii. **WILLIAM GRANT** GRAY was born on 01 Mar 1918 in St. Paul, MN. He died about 1939.

   iii. **JAMES A. GRAY** was born on 21 Aug 1922 in St. Paul, MN. He died about 1939.

153. **HOWARD LOOMIS** BRACE (George Marshall, Marshall Philemon, Harvey, Lieutenant William, William^2, William^1) was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Janesville, WI. He died on 22 May 1949 in Virginia, MN. He married Emby Wilhelmina Hill on 05 May 1928. She was born on 06 Jan 1904 in Ely, MN. She died date Unknown.

   Howard Loomis Brace and Emby Wilhelmina Hill had the following child:

   i. **GLEN HOWARD** BRACE was born on 09 Jun 1941 in Butte, MT. He died on 31 Jan 1947.

154. **HENRY M.** LEMON (Henry Brace, Harriet Ella Brace, Harvey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   Henry M. Lemon had the following children:

   i. **LIVING LEMON.**

   ii. **LIVING LEMON.**

   iii. **LIVING LEMON.**

   iv. **LIVING LEMON.**

   v. **LIVING LEMON.**

155. **VENNER EDMUNDS** BRACE (William Venner, William Henry, William, Stephen, William^2, William^1) was born on 10 Feb 1897 in Detroit, MI. He died date Unknown. He married Bernice Winifred Hauke on 29 Apr 1938 in Grand Rapids, MI. She was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Bangor, MI. She died date Unknown.

   Venner Edmunds Brace and Bernice Winifred Hauke had the following children:

   i. **LIVING BRACE.**
ii. LIVING BRACE.

156. **HELEN LOUISE**\(^7\) **BRACE** (William Venner\(^6\), William Henry\(^5\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 09 Jan 1901. She died on 22 Jan 1959. She married Harry J. Walker on 18 Sep 1924. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Harry J. Walker and Helen Louise Brace had the following children:

i. **HARRY J.**\(^8\) **WALKER** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **BETTY RAE WALKER** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

157. **ELIZABETH MEAD**\(^7\) **BRACE** (William Venner\(^6\), William Henry\(^5\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 22 Apr 1902. She died date Unknown. She married Virgil S. Reiter on 25 Jun 1924. He was born date Unknown in Hammond, IN. He died date Unknown.

Virgil S. Reiter and Elizabeth Mead Brace had the following child:

i. **SARAH E.**\(^8\) **REITER** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

158. **WALLACE BRACE**\(^7\) **KRAG** (Mary Louise\(^6\) Brace, William Henry\(^5\) Brace, William\(^4\) Brace, Stephen\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 16 Sep 1904 in Detroit, MI. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Buel Quirk date Unknown. She was born on 01 Jun 1909 in Ypsilanti, MI. She died date Unknown.

Wallace Brace Krag and Julia Buel Quirk had the following children:

i. LIVING KRAG.

ii. LIVING KRAG.

159. **ORVILLE DELOS**\(^7\) **BRACE** (Orvildelos\(^6\), Orvill DeLos\(^5\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 19 Aug 1901 in Janesville, WI. He died date Unknown. He married Hazel Mae Manthei date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Orville Delos Brace and Hazel Mae Manthei had the following children:

i. **LEO BRUCE**\(^8\) **BRACE** was born on 08 Feb 1928. He died on 03 Sep 1951.

ii. **CLIFORD ORVILLE BRACE** was born on 08 Feb 1929. He died date Unknown.

iii. **HELEN MAE BRACE** was born on 12 Mar 1931. She died date Unknown.

160. **STEWART W.**\(^7\) **BRACE** (Orvildelos\(^6\), Orvill DeLos\(^5\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 18 Apr 1903 in Janesville, WI. He died in 1918. He married Ada Freeman date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Stewart W. Brace and Ada Freeman had the following children:

i. **ROBERT**\(^8\) **BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **RICHARD C. BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **RALPH BRACE** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

161. **NORMAN A.**\(^7\) **BRACE** (Orvildelos\(^6\), Orvill DeLos\(^5\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 08 Mar 1907. He died date Unknown. He married Marlene Dillon date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
**Generation 7 (con't)**

Norman A. Brace and Marlene Dillon had the following children:

i. **BONNIE** \(^8\) Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

ii. **JEAN** Brace was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. **DAVID** Brace was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

162. **MARXEN J.** \(^7\) Brace (Orvidelos\(^6\), Orvill DeLos\(^4\), William\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 30 Aug 1914. He died date Unknown. He married Julia Alice Denniston on 12 Jul 1943. She was born date Unknown in Wauwatosa, WI. She died date Unknown.

Marxen J. Brace and Julia Alice Denniston had the following children:

i. LIVING Brace.

ii. LIVING Brace.

iii. LIVING Brace.

163. **HOWARD HENRY** \(^7\) Brace (Leonard Henry\(^6\), Henry Harrison\(^5\), Leonard Henry\(^4\), Stephen\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Janesville, WI. He died in 1960. He married Helen Ruth Holmes on 07 Oct 1933 in Milton, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Howard Henry Brace and Helen Ruth Holmes had the following children:

i. JEANNETTE PATRICIA\(^8\) Brace was born on 23 Jun 1936. She died date Unknown.

164. **FLOYD ERNEST** \(^7\) Cole (Ernest William\(^6\), Rhoda Sophia\(^5\) Brace, Lewis\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Hampden, Columbia, WI. He died on 12 Apr 1977 in Madison, Dane, WI. He married Irene Henrietta Nelson on 15 Oct 1938 in Lodi, Columbia, WI. She was born date Unknown. She died on 12 Apr 1986 in Madison, Dane, WI.

Floyd Ernest Cole and Irene Henrietta Nelson had the following children:

i. LIVING Cole. She married LIVING BUS.

ii. LIVING Cole. She married LIVING SCHUH. She married WILLIAM ROY DOLSON. He was born date Unknown. He died on 08 Jan 1974 in Madison, Dane, WI.

iii. LIVING Cole. She married JACK NORMAN ROELKE. He was born date Unknown. He died on 28 Dec 2002 in Columbus, Columbia, WI.

165. **FLOYD JOEL** \(^7\) Stroud (Ada Rhoda\(^6\) Brace, John N.\(^5\) Brace, Lewis\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 18 Oct 1911 in Carthage, SD. He died on 15 Jul 1988 in Minot, ND. He married Lillian Grace Davis on 26 Nov 1936 in Minot, ND. She was born on 15 Feb 1920 in Brookings, SD. She died date Unknown.

Floyd Joel Stroud and Lillian Grace Davis had the following child:

i. ROD\(^8\) Stroud was born date Unknown.

166. **SARAH MAUDE** \(^7\) Brace (John Stewart\(^6\), Lewis John\(^5\), Harvey\(^4\), Bannister\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 26 May 1891 in Seattle, WA. She died date Unknown. She married James D. McCallum date Unknown. He was born on 19 Sep 1886. He died date Unknown.

James D. McCallum and Sarah Maude Brace had the following children:

i. JANET\(^8\) McCallum was born on 17 Jun 1916. She died date Unknown. She married
Generation 7 (con't)

William B. Clark in 1941. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

207. ii. JOHN JAMES MCCALLUM was born on 04 Jan 1918. He died date Unknown. He married Ellen Mikelson on 27 Jan 1945. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

208. iii. DAVID BRACE MCCALLUM was born on 03 Sep 1926. He died date Unknown. He married Carol Sylliasen in Feb 1950. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

167. MARY WINIFRED BRACE (John Stewart⁶, Lewis John⁵, Harvey⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 09 Mar 1893. She died date Unknown. She married Alfred W. McMorris on 31 Jul 1917. He was born in 1890. He died date Unknown.

Alfred W. McMorris and Mary Winifred Brace had the following children:

209. i. LIVING McMORRIS. She married LIVING MANDELL.

210. ii. KATE BRACE McMORRIS was born on 14 Sep 1923. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel W. Peach date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

168. DOMINIC BRACE (John Stewart⁶, Lewis John⁵, Harvey⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 02 Mar 1895. He died date Unknown. He married Isabel Martin on 05 Feb 1920. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Dominic Brace and Isabel Martin had the following children:

211. i. DOMINIC BRACE was born on 19 Sep 1921. He died date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Tatum on 04 Sep 1943. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

212. ii. WILLIAM MARTIN BRACE was born on 23 Apr 1925. He died date Unknown. He married Joann Lamping on 19 Feb 1949. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

169. BEN BRACE (John Stewart⁶, Lewis John⁵, Harvey⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 01 Oct 1896. He died date Unknown. He married Wilma McGirr on 12 Sep 1922. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Ben Brace and Wilma McGirr had the following children:

213. i. JANE BRACE was born on 17 Mar 1927. She died date Unknown. She married Robert W. Smith on 11 Sep 1948. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

214. ii. BARBARA BRACE was born on 18 May 1930. She died date Unknown. She married John Wood on 22 Jun 1953. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

170. ALICE MILDRED BRACE (John Stewart⁶, Lewis John⁵, Harvey⁴, Bannister³, William², William¹) was born on 24 Dec 1897. She died date Unknown. She married William G. Waechter on 16 Mar 1921. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

William G. Waechter and Alice Mildred Brace had the following children:

215. i. LIVING WAECHTER. She married LIVING DARNTON.

216. ii. JOHN HENRY WAECHTER was born on 03 Jul 1928. He died date Unknown. He married Roenah Sprake on 26 Aug 1950. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
171. **Mary Janes** (William Willie T.\(^6\), William\(^5\), Lewis\(^4\), Elizabeth Betsey\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born about 1897 in Iowa. She died date Unknown. She married **George Nemmers**. He was born about 1887. He died date Unknown.

George Nemmers and Mary Janes had the following child:
   i. **Wayne\(^8\) Nemmers** was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Iowa. He died in Jul 1993.

---

172. **Kenneth Elvin\(^8\) Drew** (Howard Mark\(^7\), Mark Albert\(^6\), Noble Seaman\(^5\), Anna\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born date Unknown in Kent, New York. He died date Unknown. He married Ruth Bloomfield McMahon on 17 Mar 1951. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Kenneth Elvin Drew and Ruth Bloomfield McMahon had the following children:
   i. **Deborah Ann\(^9\) Drew** was born date Unknown. She married Daniel Henry Radzinski on 21 Jul 1972. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   
   ii. **Cynthia Ruth Drew** was born date Unknown.
   
   iii. **Kevin Mark Drew** was born date Unknown in Albion, New York. He married Elizabeth Ann Hederle on 19 Nov 1983 in Hamlin, New York. She was born date Unknown.

---

173. **Burton Franks\(^8\) Drew** (Howard Mark\(^7\), Mark Albert\(^6\), Noble Seaman\(^5\), Anna\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born date Unknown in Kent, New York. He died in Nov 2013. He married Vinnie Mabel Haines on 07 May 1949 in Albion, New York. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Burton Franks Drew and Vinnie Mabel Haines had the following children:
   i. **Steven Lynn\(^9\) Drew** was born date Unknown. He married Diane Joy Keller on 05 Sep 1970 in Barre, New York. She was born date Unknown.
   
   ii. **Judith Lynette Drew** was born date Unknown in Lockport, New York. She married Jay Gordon Kurtz on 13 Oct 1979 in Kent, New York. He was born date Unknown.
   
   iii. **Sandra Michelle Drew** was born date Unknown in Newfane, NY. She married Daniel Wayne Alberter on 22 Sep 1979. He was born date Unknown.

---

174. **Unknown\(^9\) Cornell** (Maud\(^7\) Drew, Frank Albert\(^6\) Drew, Samuel Peter\(^6\) Drew, Anna\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Unknown Kraus date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Unknown Kraus and Unknown Cornell had the following child:
   217. i. **Unknown\(^9\) Cornell** was born date Unknown. He married Jill Ann Conklin date Unknown. She was born in 1953 in PA.

---

175. **Laura Frances\(^8\) Brace** (Reid Elywn\(^7\), Frank Smith\(^6\), Stephen Allen\(^5\), William\(^4\), Lieutenant William\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 28 Dec 1919. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **Waring Hoffman** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **Charles Hoagland** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Waring Hoffman and Laura Frances Brace had the following child:
   i. **Sandra\(^9\) Hoffman** was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
Generation 8 (con't)

Charles Hoagland and Laura Frances Brace had the following child:

i. JANE BRACE\(^7\) HOAGLAND was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

176. CHARLES AUGUSTA\(^8\) VANAUKEN (Julia Alice\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born in 1881 in New York State. He died on 25 Sep 1936 in Gates, NY. He married (1) ESTHER M. JACKSON, daughter of Charles H. Jackson and Julia Kieby in 1901. She was born in 1879 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died before 1920. He married (2) LELIA COLEGROVE in 1920. She was born about 1888 in Pennsylvania. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Charles Augusta VanAuken:
Second wife, Lilia Colegroove living with family. No wife.

1930 Census, NY, Monroe, Gates Township, ED 28-08, sheet 5B
Edna, Dau, 18, Single. Born in NYS. Parents born in NYS

Fiche 982D, Charles Van Auken died 25 Sept 1936 Gates. Cert # 57160
Did not find him in marriage record index for either 1901 or 1920

Charles Augusta VanAuken and Esther M. Jackson had the following children:

218. i. ESTHER LILLIAN\(^9\) VANAUKEN was born about 1901 in New York State. She died date Unknown. She married Sidney C. Wake in 1920. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

219. ii. CHARLES FRED VANAUKEN was born in 1903 in New York State. He died in 1960. He married Lillian Mae Smith in 1928. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

220. iii. HERBERT ARNOLD VANAUKEN was born in 1906 in New York State. He died in 1974. He married Florence Cummings in 1935. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

221. iv. EDNA ROSE VANAUKEN was born in 1911 in New York State. She died date Unknown. She married EDWARD WISE. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) ROY ZINK in 1930. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

177. HARRY BRISTOL\(^8\) VANAUKEN (Julia Alice\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born in 1884 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died date Unknown. He married EDITH MAY BARRUS. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) MARY MINNIE STUART, daughter of John Stuart and Kate Hogan on 09 Jul 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born in 1882 in Canada. She died date Unknown. He married EDNA LILLIAN RUDELL. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Harry Bristol VanAuken:
Harry B Van Aucken, marriage 9 July 1906 Rochester cert # 12861

Harry Bristol VanAuken and Edith May Barrus had the following children:

221. i. NEDRA BERNICE\(^9\) VANAUKEN was born in 1918. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Fred Bartel in 1942. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
ii. THELIS NAOI VANAUKEN was born in 1919. She died in 1988. She married GLEN KERN. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

222. iii. HARRY BRISTOL VANAUKEN was born in 1922. He died date Unknown. He married Virginia May Hosick in 1945. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Harry Bristol VanAuken and Mary Minnie Stuart had the following children:

iv. MARY ALICE VANAUKEN was born in 1903. She died date Unknown.

v. JOHN STUART VANAUKEN was born in 1905 in New York State. He died date Unknown.

vi. LAWRENCE CHARLES VANAUKEN was born about 1907 in Canada. He died date Unknown. He married VIRGINIA DIPONZIO. She was born date Unknown.

178. HOWARD GRANT8 VANAUKEN (Julia Alice7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born about 1893 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married Florence Muskell in 1914. She was born about 1894 in New York State. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Howard Grant VanAuken:
1920 Census, NY, Oswego, Oswego City, Sheet 7B

Howard Grant VanAuken and Florence Muskell had the following children:

223. i. DOROTHEA ALICE9 VANAUKEN was born about 1916 in New York State. She died date Unknown. She married COBURN JAMES EDGAR. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

224. ii. CHARLES RICHARD VANAUKEN was born in 1918 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married (1) MARJORIE ANN JACKSON in 1947. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) MILDRED ADAMS in 1973. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

179. ALICE HELEN8 LABOUR (Estella Elizabeth7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 19 Mar 1890 in Arkport, Steuben, NY. She died on 01 May 1968 in Canesaraga, Burns, Allegany, NY. She married Vernon Adelbert Marble, son of Caleb Marble and Sarah Dodge on 24 Dec 1908 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. He was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Osian, Livingston, NY. He died on 12 Jun 1978 in Dansville, Livingston, NY.

Vernon Adelbert Marble and Alice Helen Labour had the following children:

225. i. FRANCIS ELIZABETH9 MARBLE was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Harry V. Voss on 01 Apr 1929. He was born on 02 Mar 1900 in Short Tract, Alleghany, NY. He died date Unknown.

ii. STELLA EMILY MARBLE was born on 03 Feb 1911 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died on 16 Aug 1928. She married William Pallman date Unknown in Ossian, Livingston, NY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

226. iii. KENNETH ADELBERT MARBLE was born on 30 May 1915 in Ossian, Livingston, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Marguerita Graham on 10 Mar 1937. She was born on 01 Oct 1916. She died date Unknown.

iv. HOWARD ALANSON MARBLE was born on 03 May 1919 in Ossain, Livingston, NY. He died date Unknown.
v. **Glenn Wesley Marble** was born on 27 Dec 1923 in Ossian, Livingston, NY. He died in Jan 1944.

180. **Mable Irene**Labour (Estella Elizabeth7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 11 Mar 1895. She died in Jul 1959. She married Bert Mehlenbacher date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Bert Mehlenbacher and Mable Irene Labour had the following children:
227. i. **Grant** Mehlenbacher was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Mae Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

ii. **Earl** Mehlenbacher was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Joyce Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

228. iii. **Ruth** Mehlenbacher was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married William Schulz date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

229. iv. **Helen** Mehlenbacher was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Harold Hooper. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) Ray Rugg date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

230. v. **Bert** Mehlenbacher was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Alice Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

181. **Lillian Isabelle**Labour (Estella Elizabeth7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 15 Feb 1898. She died on 04 Mar 1980. She married Roy J. Pfohl on 19 Oct 1920. He was born on 27 Nov 1898. He died on 30 Jun 1958.

Roy J. Pfohl and Lillian Isabell Labour had the following children:
231. i. **Roy** J.9 Pfohl was born on 04 Mar 1922. He died on 15 Aug 2000. He married (1) Irene Clinkhammer on 10 Aug 1946. She was born on 09 Oct 1923. She died on 10 Jan 1995. He married (2) Helen Niezgada on 16 Dec 1996. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Dec 1998.

232. ii. **Thelma Isabel** Pfohl was born on 17 Aug 1923. She died date Unknown. She married Ernest Joseph Lederhouse on 14 Jun 1947. He was born on 16 Dec 1914. He died on 12 Nov 1984.

233. iii. **Melvin Roy** Pfohl was born on 25 May 1925. He died on 06 Nov 1996. He married (1) Dorothy Lederhouse on 04 Jul 1946. She was born on 21 Dec 1926. She died date Unknown. He married (2) Mary Ann Bucholz in Jun 1956. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (3) Barbara Towne on 13 Oct 1964. She was born on 03 Oct 1924. She died date Unknown.

182. **Grant Wesley**Labour (Estella Elizabeth7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 11 May 1900. He died on 20 Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca, NY. He married Marie Elizabeth Gould in 1918 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 12 Feb 1900. She died in Jun 1984 in
Generation 8 (con't)

Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY.

Notes for Grant Wesley Labour:
The Post-Standard - Syracuse, New York - Apr 21 1978
SENeca FALLS Services for Grant W of 213 Fall who died Thursday at Seneca Falls...

Grant Wesley Labour and Marie Elizabeth Gould had the following children:

234. i. **BERNARD** was born on 22 Oct 1918. He died in May 1983 in Easton, Northampton, PA. He married Dorthy Tremaine in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

235. ii. **MARY E.** was born on 28 Jun 1925. She died date Unknown. She married **ROBERT NORTHUP**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **FRANK GLASEN**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

236. iii. **GRANT WESLEY** was born on 16 Jun 1927. He died date Unknown. He married **SYLVIA GOODMAN**. She was born on 26 Jan 1936 in Seneca Falls, NY. She died on 17 Sep 1986.

237. iv. **SHIRLEY MARIE** was born on 01 Aug 1930. She died date Unknown. She married **RAYMOND BONASCONI**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **NORMAN Cady**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **JOHN APRIL**. He was born about 1929. He died date Unknown.

238. v. **LYLE EDISON** was born on 21 Oct 1931 in Leister, NY. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **VIRGINIA HICKS** on 12 Aug 1950 in McDuffytown, NY. She was born in 1930. She died date Unknown. He married **LIVING LAMBERT**.

239. vi. **JOHN JACK ANDREW** was born on 03 Jun 1934. He died date Unknown. He married **JANICE UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

240. vii. **DOREEN** was born on 10 Apr 1936. She died date Unknown. She married **FRED CHRISTOPHER**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **BERNIE OLIVER** in 2002. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married **GENE HUFF**. He was born on 01 May 1928. He died on 23 Aug 1999.

241. viii. **LIVING LABOUR**. He married **ALMA UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died in 2002 in Seneca Falls, NY.

242. ix. **LIVING LABOUR**. He married **CAROL UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

183. **HAROLD GRANT** (William Grant, William Brace, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 09 Jul 1893 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He died on 24 Dec 1966 in St. Louis County, MO. He married Anna Marie Krockenberger, daughter of Jacob Krockenberger and Anna Dora Krieger on 09 Jul 1921 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1897 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She died on 07 Nov 1966 in St. Louis County, MO.

Notes for Harold Grant Ensign:
WWI Draft Registration Card 31-7-14-A
Generation 8 (con’t)

66 Rockinghand, Rochester, NY
Postal Clerk, church street Post Office
Single

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ensign have moved back into town in their new home at 237 Sparling Drive. Their son John graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1948, and has a civil engineering job with the New York Central in New York City. Last year received his commission in the U.S. Naval Reserve, and is now Ensign John Ensign, USNR.

The Greece Press, August 17, 1956
Mrs. Harold Ensign of 237 Sparling Drive is the winner in the West Ridge Hardware puzzle contest last week. She is shown being presented a certificate by the store manager, William D. Smith for the first prize, a refrigerator.

Nunda News, Friday, August 17, 1928
Mr. and Mrs. Grant Ensign, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ensign and baby and Mrs. Clara Pritchard of Rochester spent last Wednesday afternoon and evening at Bert Mehlenbacker's.

Harold Grant Ensign and Anna Marie Krockenberger had the following child:

242. i. JOHN EMIL ENSIGN was born on 04 May 1923 in New York State. He died on 18 Nov 2004. He married Joanne Totah, daughter of Hanna Totah and Katie Malouf on 02 Oct 1954. She was born on 24 Dec 1929. She died date Unknown.

184. CLARENCE AUGUSTON MEAD (Minnie Irene Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Arkport, Livingston (or Steuben) NY. He died on 05 Jan 1981 in Pasco County, FL. He married MARY A. JAMIESON JAMISON. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Auguston Mead:
May have lived in Bliss, Wyoming, NY during the 1920 census

Some information on Clarence A. Mead and Mary A., his wife, provided by:
Ron Powell, Nunda, Livingston County, NY. iamachristian@frontiernet.net
WWI draft card info:
Living on Crowith Road, Geneseo, NY
DOB, Apr 14, 1986 in Arkport, NY
Employed by Lakeville Condensary (creamery) as a Teamster
Wife, 2 children

Additional information provided by KevinCMead@aol.com and Ronald ROyce Powell (iamachristian@frontiernet.net.

Clarence Auguston Mead and Mary A. Jamieson Jamison had the following children:

i. GRANT S. MEAD was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. MARGARET MARQUET E. MEAD was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

iii. DAVID CLARENCE MEAD was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iv. ALBERT MEAD was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

v. DOROTHY MEAD was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
185. **WILDA CLAIRE\(^8\) BROOKS** (Jennie Mable\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 08 Aug 1904 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died in 2004 in Winter Park, Orange, FL. She married Perry Dennis Sayre, son of John Sayre and Francesca Unknown on 26 Aug 1922 in Addison, NY. He was born on 08 Aug 1901 in Probably Elkland, Tioga, PA. He died on 30 Apr 1968 in Florida.

Perry Dennis Sayre and Wilda Claire Brooks had the following child:

243. i. **MARILYNN WILDA\(^9\) SAYRE** was born on 09 Sep 1924 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died on 03 Mar 2006 in Winter Park, Orange, FL. She married John Rew date Unknown. He was born on 02 Dec 1927. He died on 11 Jan 1971.

186. **LEONARD FRED\(^8\) BROOKS** (Jennie Mable\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 25 May 1973. He married Zitel Elsie Rogers, daughter of James Lewis Porterfield Rogers and Beatrice Sue Jackson on 06 Dec 1932 in Carrizozo, Lincoln, NM. She was born on 25 Nov 1912 in McCauley, Fisher, TX. She died on 09 Jun 2000 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

Leonard Fred Brooks and Zitel Elsie Rogers had the following children:

244. i. **LIVING BROOKS.** He married **LIVING HUGHES.**

245. ii. **LIVING BROOKS.**

187. **FLORENCE BELLE\(^8\) BROOKS** (Jennie Mable\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 16 Jan 1909 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died on 05 Dec 1984 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. She married (1) **WILLIAM WALLACE HUGHES,** son of Arthur Beaver Hughes and Hannah Harris about 1939 in Common Law. He was born on 04 Dec 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA. He died on 17 Oct 1964 in Endicott, Broome, NY. She married (2) **ELDRED ELDON? BENJAMIN** about 1925. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Florence Belle Brooks:
Moved to Owego with Shirley the weekend of July 4, 1930.

Died at Wilson Memorial Hospital in Johnson City, NY. Died of severe rig ht sided congestive heart failure due to artesioscleohic heart disea se as a consequence of tobacco use.

Buried in Lot 8, Section 25. [See souce #37, 38, 39]

Notes for William Wallace Hughes:
Report of Birth #18070. FHC 1.905,405
Died at Ideal Hospital in Johnson City, NY. Hepatic coma due to generaliz ed carcinomatosis, adenocarcmoma of sigmoid.
Buried in Tioga Cemetery, lot 8, section 25.[See source #36, 37]

William Wallace Hughes and Florence Belle Brooks had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR\(^9\) HUGHES** was born on 25 Jun 1940 in Endicott, Broome, NY. He died on 29 Jan 2013 in Florida. He married **LIVING RISING.**

Notes for William Arthur Hughes:
Buried in Section B, Lot 276, Grave 3, Graceland East Memorial Park, 2206 Woodruff Road, Simpsonville, SC 29681 (864)297-5516.

246. ii. **LIVING HUGHES.** He married **LIVING FRITZ.**
iii. LIVING HUGHES.

iv. LIVING HUGHES.

Eldred Eldon? Benjamin and Florence Belle Brooks had the following child:

i. SHIRLEY⁹ BENJAMIN was born about 1925 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died date Unknown.

Notes for Shirley Benjamin:
Shirley and her mother, Florence Brooks, were taken to Owego from Woodhull by a Mr. Lovejoy, who may have been a law enforcement officer of some sort. Possibly, to process the adoption of Shirley.

188. EDWARD WALTER⁸ BROOKS (Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 20 May 1914 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 14 May 1981. He married Martha Isabelle Coulter on 28 Apr 1934 in Lewiston, Niagara, NY. She was born on 01 Mar 1913 in Belfast, Ireland. She died date Unknown in Rome, Oneida, NY.

Edward Walter Brooks and Martha Isabelle Coulter had the following child:

247. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ BROOKS was born on 07 Jun 1936 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY. He died on 19 Oct 1993 in Rome, Oneida, NY. He married LIVING ALTERS.

189. DONALD REXFORD⁸ BROOKS (Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 05 Jul 1918 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 15 Apr 1996 in Big Spring, Howard, TX. He married (1) GRACE HELEN SWARINGEN, daughter of Thomas Swearingen and Bertie Unknown on 05 Dec 1947 in Las Cruces, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Texas. She died in 1953 in Berry, Navarro, TX. He married (2) ANNALOU MCCAIN on 09 Oct 1958 in Mineral Wells, Pinto, TX. She was born on 08 Nov 1924 in Rule, Haskell, TX. She died on 10 Jan 1999 in Midland, Midland, TX.

Notes for Grace Helen Swearingen:
Died in an automobile accident.

Donald Rexford Brooks and Grace Helen Swearingen had the following child:

248. i. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING S Hannon.

Donald Rexford Brooks and Annalou McCain had the following child:

ii. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING LARA.

190. ROBERT MARION⁸ BROOKS (Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 05 Nov 1920 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 22 Oct 1974 in New York City, NY. He married Rita Marie Lavitola on 12 Sep 1942 in New York City, NY. She was born on 27 May 1920 in New York City, NY. She died on 20 Nov 1990 in Westchester, NY.

Robert Marion Brooks and Rita Marie Lavitola had the following children:

249. i. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING SHANNON.

250. ii. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING CRAM.

191. WILLIAM MALCALM⁸ BROOKS (Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 02 May 1922 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. He died on 11 Mar 2011. He married (1) EMMA DOROTHY
HARRIS, daughter of Ralph Norman Alexander Harris and Violet Martha Allen on 02 Jul 1940 in Endicott, Broome, NY. She was born on 07 Mar 1921 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. She died on 28 Mar 1956 in Corry, Erie, PA. He married (2) NANCY JEAN STEWART on 28 Sep 1956 in Corry, PA. She was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Corry, PA. She died date Unknown.

Notes for William Malcalm Brooks:
United States Obituary Collection
Birth, Marriage & Death Name: William Brooks
Children: Wilda Courtney, and Her Husband, Richard
Sibling: Leonard; Wilda Sayre and Florence Hughes
Parents: William R. and Jennie M. Ensign Brooks
Publication: 15 Mar 2011 - Hastings, MN, USA
Residence: - Corry, PA, USA
Death: 03/11/2011
Marriage: 09/24/1956
Birth: 05/02/1922 - Woodhull, N.Y, USA

William Malcalm Brooks and Emma Dorothy Harris had the following children:
   i. LIVING BROOKS.

   251. ii. WILDA KATHERINE BROOKS was born on 01 May 1941 in Owego, Tioga, NY. She
died on 27 Mar 2012 in Corry, Erie, PA. She married Richard Harold Courtney on
13 Aug 1960 in Mayville, Chautauqua. NY. He was born on 07 Oct 1938. He died
don 29 Sep 2011 in Corry, Erie, PA.

   252. iii. EDWARD DAVID BROOKS was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Owego, Tioga, NY. He died on
08 Aug 2009 in Corry, Erie, PA. He married LIVING REAGLE.

   253. iv. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING HALFAST.

   254. v. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING THOMAS.

192. SYLVA CLARICE PRITCHARD (Clara Adele Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols,
Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on
02 May 1905. She died on 09 Jul 2004. She married John A. Forkell in 1923. He was born date
Unknown. He died date Unknown.

John A. Forkell and Sylva Clarice Pritchard had the following children:
   i. LIVING FORKELL.

   255. ii. LIVING FORKELL. He married LIVING HALLMAN.

193. EDWARD LAFAYETTE PRITCHARD (Clara Adele Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols,
Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on
03 Jan 1907. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Molly Ellen Havens date Unknown. She
was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Edward Lafayette Pritchard and Mary Molly Ellen Havens had the following child:
256. i. MARILYN HAVENS PRITCHARD was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
She married (1) DAVID MARSHALL HALLMAN date Unknown. He was born date
Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM SPEIR date Unknown.
He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

194. EILLEN ADELE PRITCHARD (Clara Adele Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols,
Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on
Generation 8 (con't)

09 May 1910. She died date Unknown. She married Hans Orrulf Arnesen, son of Louis Arnesen and Dagney Marie Jensen on 16 Sep 1930 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He was born on 22 Jan 1907. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Hans Orrulf Arnesen:
Information regarding the Arnesen/Pritchard/Anderson families provided by Sheryl Gerling, 18124 Trillium Drive, Spring Lake, MI 49456. gerling@chartermi.net

Hans Orrulf Arnesen and Eileen Adele Pritchard had the following children:
i. GARY RICHARD^® ARNESEN was born on 04 Aug 1933. He died on 30 Aug 1933.

257. ii. BONNIE MARIE ARNESEN was born date Unknown. She died after 1970. She married ROBERT SEEBAUGH. He was born date Unknown. He died after 1970.

258. iii. SALLY EILEEN ARNESEN was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Nov 1989. She married (1) KENN DUNNING date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) JIM DENNISON date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

195. UNKNOWN^® GOSS (Cecil^7, David William Harlow^6, Savannah^5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^4 Brace, Lieutenant William^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born date Unknown.

Unknown Goss had the following child:
i. MARCIA^9 GOSS was born date Unknown.

196. LELAND IRVING^® NICHOLS (Monroe Irving^7, John Irving^6, James Monroe^5, Elizabeth Betsey^4 Brace, Lieutenant William^3 Brace, William^2 Brace, William^1 Brace) was born on 04 Oct 1925. He died date Unknown. He married MARGARET JULIA MCCAULEY. She was born on 22 Jul 1932. She died in 1998.

Notes for Leland Irving Nichols:
Information on the Leland Irving Nichols and Margaret Julia McCauley line provided by Rebecca Lyn Nichols - just_1_becky@yahoo.com

Leland Irving Nichols and Margaret Julia McCauley had the following children:
259. i. LIVING NICHOLS. He married LIVING ARMSTRONG. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

ii. LIVING NICHOLS.

260. iii. LIVING NICHOLS. He married LIVING POTTER.

iv. LIVING NICHOLS.

v. LIVING NICHOLS.

261. vi. LIVING NICHOLS. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

vii. LIVING NICHOLS. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

262. viii. GORDON JAY NICHOLS was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

263. ix. LINDA NICHOLS was born date Unknown. She married UNKNOWN BARROW. He was born date Unknown.
197. **Living Smith** (Living, Martha Sineche Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Living Hoitink date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Living Smith and Living Hoitink had the following children:

i. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

ii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iv. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

198. **Living Smith** (Living, Martha Sineche Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Living Hallett date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Living Smith and Living Hallett had the following children:

i. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

ii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iv. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

199. **Living Smith** (Living, Martha Sineche Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Living Tony date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Living Smith and Living Tony had the following children:

i. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

ii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

iv. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

v. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

200. **Living Smith** (Living, Martha Sineche Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Living Comstock date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Living Smith and Living Comstock had the following children:

i. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

ii. **Living Smith** was born date Unknown.

201. **Living Smith** (Living, Martha Sineche Harris, Sineche Vroom Brace, Hiram Lyman Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. She married Living Conway date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.
Generation 8 (con't)

Living Conway and Living Smith had the following children:

i. LIVING CONWAY was born date Unknown.

ii. LIVING CONWAY was born date Unknown.

202. RICHARD MARSHALL 8 BRACE (George Millard 7, George Marshall 6, Marshall Philemon 5, Harvey 4, Lieutenant William 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 13 Dec 1926 in St. Paul, MN. He died date Unknown. He married Helen Bakewell on 18 Mar 1950. She was born about 1926. She died date Unknown.

Richard Marshall Brace and Helen Bakewell had the following children:

i. LIVING BRACE.

ii. LIVING BRACE.

203. MARIAN 8 GRAY (Mabel Ford 7 Brace, George Marshall 6 Brace, Marshall Philemon 5 Brace, Harvey 4 Brace, Lieutenant William 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born on 24 Dec 1916 in St. Paul, MN. She died date Unknown. She married Arthur John Busman in 1936. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Arthur John Busman and Marian Gray had the following child:

i. LIVING BUSMAN.

204. LIVING BRACE (Howard Henry 7, Leonard Henry 6, Henry Harrison 5, Leonard Henry 4, Stephen 3, William 2, William 1). Living Brace had the following children:

i. LIVING BRACE.

ii. LIVING BRACE.

iii. LIVING BRACE.

205. LIVING COLE (Floyd Ernest 7, Ernest William 6, Rhoda Sophia 5 Brace, Lewis 4 Brace, Bannister 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace, Floyd Ernest 7, Ernest William 6, Dewitt Clinton). She married LIVING BUSS.

Living Buss and Living Cole had the following children:

264. i. LIVING BUSS. He married LIVING ADKINS. He married LIVING LANGE.

ii. LIVING BUSS.

iii. LIVING BUSS.

iv. LIVING BUSS. She married LIVING DRIVER.

206. JANET 8 MCCALLUM (Sarah Maude 7 Brace, John Stewart 6 Brace, Lewis John 5 Brace, Harvey 4 Brace, Bannister 3 Brace, William 2 Brace, William 1 Brace) was born on 17 Jun 1916. She died date Unknown. She married William B. Clark in 1941. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

William B. Clark and Janet McCallum had the following children:

i. LIVING CLARK.

ii. LIVING CLARK.
iii. LIVING CLARK.

207. **JOHN JAMES**\(^8\) **MCCALLUM** (Sarah Maude\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 04 Jan 1918. He died date Unknown. He married Ellen Mikelson on 27 Jan 1945. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

John James McCallum and Ellen Mikelson had the following children:

265. i. **ANDREA MAUDE**\(^9\) **MCCALLUM** was born on 24 May 1948. She married Sam Rhodes date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **J. B. MCCALLUM** was born date Unknown. He married Tracey Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

iii. **SANDRA MCCALLUM** was born date Unknown.

208. **DAVID BRACE**\(^8\) **MCCALLUM** (Sarah Maude\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 03 Sep 1926. He died date Unknown. He married Carol Sylliaasen in Feb 1950. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

David Brace McCallum and Carol Sylliaasen had the following children:

i. **NANCY**\(^9\) **MCCALLUM** was born on 26 Jan 1954. She married Michael Matz date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

ii. **LIVING MCCALLUM**.

iii. **KATE MCCALLUM** was born date Unknown.

266. iv. **BETSY MCCALLUM** was born date Unknown. She married Barry Kenney date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

209. **LIVING MCMORRIS** (Mary Winifred\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace, Alfred W.). She married **LIVING MANDELL**.

Living Mandell and Living McMorris had the following children:

267. i. **LIVING MANDELL**. She married **REX BALDWIN**. He was born after 1941. He died date Unknown.

268. ii. **LIVING MANDELL**. She married **JACK SCHILLINGER**. He was born date Unknown.

269. iii. **LIVING MANDELL**. He married **WENDY UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown.

210. **KATE BRACE**\(^8\) **MCMORRIS** (Mary Winifred\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 14 Sep 1923. She died date Unknown. She married Samuel W. Peach date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Notes for Samuel W. Peach:

Attorney

Samuel W. Peach and Kate Brace McMorris had the following children:

270. i. **MATTHEW WILLIAM**\(^9\) **PEACH** was born on 02 Mar 1949. He married Jung Sook Do date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.
271. ii. ANDREW DAVID PEACH was born on 24 May 1952. He married Susan Corbus date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

272. iii. CHARLES WADE PEACH was born on 09 Aug 1956. He married Paula Lofgren date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

273. iv. TODD SHERMAN PEACH was born in 1960. He married (1) LEEANN CRITTENDEN date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) SHARON LEONARD date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

211. DOMINIC 8 Brace (Dominic 7, John Stewart 6, Lewis John 5, Harvey 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 19 Sep 1921. He died date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Tatum on 04 Sep 1943. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Dominic Brace and Elizabeth Tatum had the following children:

274. i. NANCY SUSAN 9 Brace was born on 23 Mar 1945 in Seattle, WA. She married (1) DONALD BEALL date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) TOM D. ROARK date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

275. ii. JUDITH ANN Brace was born on 02 May 1949 in Seattle, WA. She married Peter Paul Smith date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

276. iii. GEORGE TATUM Brace was born on 16 Jul 1952 in Santa Ana, CA. He married Leslie Conway date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

212. WILLIAM MARTIN 8 Brace (Dominic 7, John Stewart 6, Lewis John 5, Harvey 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 23 Apr 1925. He died date Unknown. He married Joann Lamping on 19 Feb 1949. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

William Martin Brace and Joann Lamping had the following children:

277. i. JOHN STEWART 9 Brace was born on 14 Jun 1953. He married Marta Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

278. ii. SAM LAMPKING Brace was born on 13 Jul 1955. He married Casey Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

213. JANE 8 Brace (Ben 7, John Stewart 6, Lewis John 5, Harvey 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 17 Mar 1927. She died date Unknown. She married Robert W. Smith on 11 Sep 1948. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Robert W. Smith and Jane Brace had the following children:

279. i. CAROL ANN 9 Smith was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Scott Stover date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. DOUGLAS BRACE SMITH was born date Unknown.

280. iii. BARBARA JANE SMITH was born date Unknown. She married Dale Kathol date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

214. BARBARA 8 Brace (Ben 7, John Stewart 6, Lewis John 5, Harvey 4, Bannister 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 18 May 1930. She died date Unknown. She married John Wood on 22 Jun 1953. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

John Wood and Barbara Brace had the following children:

i. LESLIE 9 Wood was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married
Generation 8 (con't)

Brian Lewis date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

281.  ii.  GEORGE WOOD was born date Unknown. He married Kelly Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

215.  LIVING WAECHTER (Alice Mildred7 Brace, John Stewart6 Brace, Lewis John5 Brace, Harvey4 Brace, Bannister3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace, William G.). She married LIVING DARNTON.

Living Darnton and Living Waechter had the following children:

i.  LIVING DARNTON.

ii.  LIVING DARNTON.

iii.  LIVING DARNTON.

216.  JOHN HENRY8 WAECHTER (Alice Mildred7 Brace, John Stewart6 Brace, Lewis John5 Brace, Harvey4 Brace, Bannister3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born on 03 Jul 1928. He died date Unknown. He married Roenah Sprake on 26 Aug 1950. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

John Henry Waechter and Roenah Sprake had the following child:

i.  LIVING WAECHTER.

Generation 9

217.  UNKNOWN9 CORNELL (Unknown8, Maud7 Drew, Frank Albert6 Drew, Samuel Peter5 Drew, Anna4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Jill Ann Conklin date Unknown. She was born in 1953 in PA.

Unknown Cornell and Jill Ann Conklin had the following child:

i.  UNKNOWN10 CORNELL was born date Unknown. He married Angela Marie Randall date Unknown. She was born on 19 May 1977 in Marinette, WI.

218.  ESTHER LILLIAN9 VANAUKEN (Charles Augusta8, Julia Alice7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born about 1901 in New York State. She died date Unknown. She married Sidney C. Wake in 1920. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Sidney C. Wake and Esther Lillian VanAuken had the following children:

i.  LOIS10 WAKE was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii.  SIDNEY CHARLES WAKE was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

219.  CHARLES FRED9 VANAUKEN (Charles Augusta8, Julia Alice7 Ensign, William Brace6 Ensign, Sarah5 Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey4 Brace, Lieutenant William3 Brace, William2 Brace, William1 Brace) was born in 1903 in New York State. He died in 1960. He married Lillian Mae Smith in 1928. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Charles Fred VanAuken and Lillian Mae Smith had the following children:

282.  i.  VERA IRENE10 VANAUKEN was born in 1929. She died in 1991. She married Donald Oscar Laitinen in 1950. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

283.  ii.  ROBERT ELMER VANAUKEN was born in 1932. He died date Unknown. He married Margarete Becker in 1955. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

284.  iii.  RICHARD ARNOLD VANAUKEN was born in 1933. He died date Unknown. He married
Generation 9 (con't)

Roberta Mae Ketchell in 1956. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

285. iv. JAMES ALAN VANAUKEN was born in 1945. He died date Unknown. He married Jacqueline J. Scheutzov in 1970. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

220. HERBERT ARNOLD\textsuperscript{8} VANAUKEN (Charles Augusta\textsuperscript{8}, Julia Alice\textsuperscript{7} Ensign, William Brace\textsuperscript{6} Ensign, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\textsuperscript{4} Brace, Lieutenant William\textsuperscript{3} Brace, William\textsuperscript{2} Brace, William\textsuperscript{1} Brace) was born in 1906 in New York State. He died in 1974. He married Florence Cummings in 1935. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Herbert Arnold VanAuken and Florence Cummings had the following child:

286. i. WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} VANAUKEN was born in 1939. He died date Unknown. He married ANN ELIZABETH WESTFALL. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

221. NEDRA BERNICE\textsuperscript{9} VANAUKEN (Harry Bristol\textsuperscript{8}, Julia Alice\textsuperscript{7} Ensign, William Brace\textsuperscript{6} Ensign, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\textsuperscript{4} Brace, Lieutenant William\textsuperscript{3} Brace, William\textsuperscript{2} Brace, William\textsuperscript{1} Brace) was born in 1918. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Fred Bartel in 1942. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Charles Fred Bartel and Nedra Bernice VanAuken had the following children:

i. CHARLES FRED\textsuperscript{10} BARTEL was born date Unknown.

ii. NELSON RICHARD BARTEL was born date Unknown.

iii. PAUL JOSEPH BARTEL was born date Unknown.

iv. MARY ALICE BARTEL was born date Unknown.

v. MARK DAVID BARTEL was born date Unknown.

vi. EMILIE LOUISE BARTEL was born date Unknown.

222. HARRY BRISTOL\textsuperscript{8} VANAUKEN (Harry Bristol\textsuperscript{8}, Julia Alice\textsuperscript{7} Ensign, William Brace\textsuperscript{6} Ensign, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\textsuperscript{4} Brace, Lieutenant William\textsuperscript{3} Brace, William\textsuperscript{2} Brace, William\textsuperscript{1} Brace) was born in 1922. He died date Unknown. He married Virginia May Hosick in 1945. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Harry Bristol VanAuken and Virginia May Hosick had the following children:

i. LIVING VANAUKEN.

ii. SUSAN GAIL VANAUKEN was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

223. DOROTHEA ALICE\textsuperscript{8} VANAUKEN (Howard Grant\textsuperscript{8}, Julia Alice\textsuperscript{7} Ensign, William Brace\textsuperscript{6} Ensign, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\textsuperscript{4} Brace, Lieutenant William\textsuperscript{3} Brace, William\textsuperscript{2} Brace, William\textsuperscript{1} Brace) was born about 1916 in New York State. She died date Unknown. She married COBURN JAMES EDGAR. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Coburn James Edgar and Dorothea Alice VanAuken had the following child:

i. RANDALL JAMES\textsuperscript{70} UNKNOWN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

224. CHARLES RICHARD\textsuperscript{8} VANAUKEN (Howard Grant\textsuperscript{8}, Julia Alice\textsuperscript{7} Ensign, William Brace\textsuperscript{6} Ensign, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\textsuperscript{4} Brace, Lieutenant William\textsuperscript{3} Brace, William\textsuperscript{2} Brace, William\textsuperscript{1} Brace) was
Generation 9 (con't)
born in 1918 in New York State. He died date Unknown. He married (1) **Marjorie Ann Jackson** in 1947. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (2) **Mildred Adams** in 1973. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Charles Richard VanAuken and Marjorie Ann Jackson had the following children:

i. **Living VanAuken.** She married **Unknown Smith.** He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. **Margaret Ann VanAuken** was born date Unknown.

225. **Francis Elizabeth Marble** (Alice Helen Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Harry V. Voss on 01 Apr 1929. He was born on 02 Mar 1900 in Short Tract, Alleghany, NY. He died date Unknown.

Harry V. Voss and Francis Elizabeth Marble had the following children:

287. i. **Florence Alice Voss** was born on 02 Mar 1930 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Elbert Carpenter on 30 Aug 1950 in Oregon. He was born date Unknown in Dansville, Livingston, NY.

288. ii. **Elva Stella Voss** was born on 28 Jan 1933 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Kenneth Hennard on 02 Mar 1950. He was born on 11 Nov. He died date Unknown.

iii. **Natlie Joyce Voss** was born on 26 Oct 1934 in Hume, Alleghany, NY. She died date Unknown. She married John Sax on 22 Oct 1954. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

289. iv. **Harry Adelbert Voss** was born on 21 Jul 1938 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Esther Mildred Day on 21 Jan 1961 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born date Unknown.

v. **Living Voss.** He married **Living Nichols.**

226. **Kenneth Adelbert Marble** (Alice Helen Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 30 May 1915 in Ossian, Livingston, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Marguerita Graham on 10 Mar 1937. She was born on 01 Oct 1916. She died date Unknown.

Kenneth Adelbert Marble and Marguerita Graham had the following children:

290. i. **Living Marble.** He married **Living Davis.** He married **Living Mitchell.**

291. ii. **Living Marble.** He married **Living Barnhart.**

292. iii. **Arlene Joyce Marble** was born on 27 Apr 1941 in Dansville, Livingston, NY. She married Philip Comes date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

293. iv. **Living Marble.** He married **Living Parsons.**

v. **Living Marble.** He married **Living Holland.**

227. **Grant Mehlenbacher** (Mable Irene Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Mae Unknown date Unknown.
Generation 9 (con't)

She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Grant Mehlenbacher and Mae Unknown had the following child:
294. i. RENIE^{10} MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

228. RUTH^{5} MEHLENBACHER (Mable Irene^{6} Labour, Estella Elizabeth^{7} Ensign, William Brace^{6} Ensign, Sarah^{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^{4} Brace, Lieutenant William^{3} Brace, William^{2} Brace, William^{1} Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married William Schulz date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

William Schulz and Ruth Mehlenbacher had the following children:
   i. CHILD 1^{10} SCHULZ was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   ii. CHILD 2 SCHULZ was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   iii. CHILD 3 SCHULZ was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   iv. CHILD 4 SCHULZ was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   v. CHILD 5 SCHULZ was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

229. HELEN^{5} MEHLENBACHER (Mable Irene^{6} Labour, Estella Elizabeth^{7} Ensign, William Brace^{6} Ensign, Sarah^{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^{4} Brace, Lieutenant William^{3} Brace, William^{2} Brace, William^{1} Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married HAROLD HOOPER. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) RAY RUGG date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Ray Rugg and Helen Mehlenbacher had the following child:
   i. NINE CHILDREN^{10} RUGG was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

230. BERT^{5} MEHLENBACHER (Mable Irene^{6} Labour, Estella Elizabeth^{7} Ensign, William Brace^{6} Ensign, Sarah^{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^{4} Brace, Lieutenant William^{3} Brace, William^{2} Brace, William^{1} Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married Alice Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Bert Mehlenbacher and Alice Unknown had the following children:
   i. SHARON^{10} MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.
   ii. JERRY MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

231. ROY J.^{5} PFÖHL (Lillian Isabell^{6} Labour, Estella Elizabeth^{7} Ensign, William Brace^{6} Ensign, Sarah^{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^{4} Brace, Lieutenant William^{3} Brace, William^{2} Brace, William^{1} Brace) was born on 04 Mar 1922. He died on 15 Aug 2000. He married (1) IRENE CLINKHAMMER on 10 Aug 1946. She was born on 09 Oct 1923. She died on 10 Jan 1995. He married (2) HELEN NIEZGADA on 16 Dec 1996. She was born date Unknown. She died on 27 Dec 1998.

Roy J. Pföhl and Irene Clinkhammer had the following children:
   295. i. LIVING PFÖHL. She married LIVING MOORE.
   296. ii. CAROL ANN PFÖHL was born on 17 May 1949. She died on 13 Aug 1999. She married Donald Vanschoonoven on 06 Oct 1973. He was born date Unknown.

232. THELMA ISABEL^{5} PFÖHL (Lillian Isabell^{6} Labour, Estella Elizabeth^{7} Ensign, William Brace^{6} Ensign, Sarah^{5} Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey^{4} Brace, Lieutenant William^{3} Brace, William^{2} Brace, William^{1} Brace) was born on 17 Aug 1923. She died date Unknown. She married Ernest Joseph Lederhouse on 14 Jun 1947. He was born on 16 Dec 1914. He died on 12 Nov 1984.
Generation 9 (con't)

Ernest Joseph Lederhouse and Thelma Isabel Pfohl had the following children:
297. i. LIVING LEDERHOUSE. She married LIVING MCCARTNEY.

298. ii. LIVING LEDERHOUSE. He married LIVING GOLEMBSKI.

233. MELVIN ROY PFOHL (Lillian Isabell Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 25 May 1925. He died on 06 Nov 1996. He married (1) DOROTHY LEDERHOUSE on 04 Jul 1946. She was born on 21 Dec 1926. She died date Unknown. He married (2) MARY ANN BUCHOLZ in Jun 1956. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. He married (3) BARBARA TOWNE on 13 Oct 1964. She was born on 03 Oct 1924. She died date Unknown.

Melvin Roy Pfohl and Dorothy Lederhouse had the following children:
299. i. LIVING PFOHL. She married LIVING HUNTER. She married LIVING McELWEE.

300. ii. LIVING PFOHL. She married LIVING BOYER.

Melvin Roy Pfohl and Mary Ann Bucholz had the following child:
iii. LIVING PFOHL. He married LIVING BOWMAN.

234. BERNARD LABOUR (Grant Wesley, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 22 Oct 1918. He died in May 1983 in Easton, Northampton, PA. He married DOROTHY TREMAINE in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Bernard Labour and Dorthy Tremaine had the following children:
  i. BRADLEY LABOUR was born date Unknown.

  ii. DANNY LABOUR was born date Unknown. He married JEANNIE UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

  iii. JUDY LABOUR was born date Unknown.

  iv. BECKY LABOUR was born date Unknown.

235. MARY E. LABOUR (Grant Wesley, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 28 Jun 1925. She died date Unknown. She married ROBERT NORTHRUP. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married FRANK GLASEN. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Robert Northrup and Mary E. Labour had the following child:
  i. CHERYLL NORTHRUP was born date Unknown.

Frank Glasen and Mary E. Labour had the following children:
301. i. MICHAEL GLASEN was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

  ii. ROGER GLASEN was born date Unknown.

236. GRANT WESLEY LABOUR (Grant Wesley, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 16 Jun 1927. He died date Unknown. He married SYLVIA GOODMAN. She was born on 26 Jan 1936 in Seneca Falls, NY. She died on 17 Sep 1986.

Grant Wesley Labour and Sylvia Goodman had the following children:
Generation 9 (con't)

302. i. LIVING LABOUR. He married LIVING UNKNOWN. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

303. ii. LIVING LABOUR. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

iii. LIVING LABOUR. He married LIVING PALMER.

304. iv. RANDY LABOUR was born date Unknown. He married SANDRA UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

237. SHIRLEY MARIE⁹ LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 01 Aug 1930. She died date Unknown. She married RAYMOND BONASCONI. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married NORMAN CADY. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married JOHN APRIL. He was born about 1929. He died date Unknown.

Raymond Bonasconi and Shirley Marie Labour had the following child:
   i. DEBIE¹⁰ BONASCONI was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Norman Cady and Shirley Marie Labour had the following child:
   305. i. NORMAN¹⁰ CADY was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married CAROL UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

238. LYLE EDISON⁹ LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 21 Oct 1931 in Leister, NY. He died date Unknown. He married VIRGINIA HICKS on 12 Aug 1950 in McDuffytown, NY. She was born in 1930. She died date Unknown. He married LIVING LAMBERT.

Lyle Edison Labour and Virginia Hicks had the following children:
   306. i. LIVING LABOUR. She married LIVING SCUTT.

   ii. LIVING LABOUR. He married LIVING SWIFT.

239. JOHN JACK ANDREW⁹ LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 03 Jun 1934. He died date Unknown. He married JANICE UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

John Jack Andrew Labour and Janice Unknown had the following children:
   i. BECKY¹⁰ LABOUR was born date Unknown.

   ii. LORIE LABOUR was born date Unknown.

   iii. TIM J. LABOUR was born date Unknown.

   iv. TRACI LABOUR was born date Unknown.

240. DOREEN⁹ LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 10 Apr 1936. She died date Unknown. She married FRED CHRISTOPHER. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) BERNIE OLIVER in 2002. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married GENE HUFF. He was born on 01 May 1928. He died on 23 Aug 1999.

Fred Christopher and Doreen Labour had the following children:
Generation 9 (con't)

i. Michael Christopher was born date unknown.

ii. David Christopher was born date unknown.

241. Living Labour (Grant Wesley⁶, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Grant Wesley⁵, John Wesley). He married Carol Unknown. She was born date unknown. She died date unknown.

Living Labour and Carol Unknown had the following children:

i. Living Labour.

ii. Living Labour.

iii. Living Labour.

242. John Emil Ensign (Harold Grant⁶, William Grant⁷, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 04 May 1923 in New York State. He died on 18 Nov 2004. He married Joanne Totah, daughter of Hanna Totah and Katie Malouf on 02 Oct 1954. She was born on 24 Dec 1929. She died date unknown.

Notes for John Emil Ensign:

John Emil Ensign and Joanne Totah had the following children:

307. i. Living Ensign. He married Living Johnson.

308. ii. Living Ensign. She married Living Martel.

iii. Living Ensign. He married Living Ravas.

243. Marilynn Wilda Sayre (Wilda Claire⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 09 Sep 1924 in Woodhull, Steuben, NY. She died on 03 Mar 2006 in Winter Park, Orange, FL. She married John Rew date unknown. He was born on 02 Dec 1927. He died on 11 Jan 1971.

John Rew and Marilynn Wilda Sayre had the following child:

309. i. Living Carlisle. He married Living Brown.


Living Brooks and Living Hughes had the following children:

310. i. Living Brooks Jr.. He married Living Putman.

311. ii. Living Brooks. He married Living McMillen.


Living Brooks had the following child:
Generation 9 (con't)

312. i. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING MCELMURRY.


Living Hughes and Living Fritz had the following children:
313. i. LIVING HUGHES. He married LIVING TEIXEIRA. He married LIVING YOUNG.

314. ii. LIVING HUGHES. He married LIVING NELSON. He married LIVING ROY.

247. WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ BROOKS (Edward Walter⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 07 Jun 1936 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY. He died on 19 Oct 1993 in Rome, Oneida, NY. He married LIVING WALTERS.

William Edward Brooks and Living Walters had the following children:
  i. LIVING BROOKS.
  ii. LIVING BROOKS.

315. iii. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING POPE. He married LIVING KODASH.

248. LIVING BROOKS (Donald Rexford⁶, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Earl A. St. Dizier, Albert M. St. Dizier, Omer St. Dizier, Unknown St. Dizier). He married LIVING COLTHARP.

Living Brooks and Living Coltharp had the following children:
316. i. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING JOHNSON.

317. ii. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING BETTS.

249. LIVING BROOKS (Robert Marion⁶, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Robert Marion⁶, William Rensselaer II, William Rensselaer I, James). She married LIVING SHANNON.

Living Shannon and Living Brooks had the following children:
318. i. LIVING SHANNON. She married LIVING JOHNSON.

319. ii. LIVING SHANNON. She married LIVING JAMES.

250. LIVING BROOKS (Robert Marion⁶, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Robert Marion⁶, William Rensselaer II, William Rensselaer I, James). She married LIVING CRAM.

Living Cram and Living Brooks had the following children:
  i. LIVING CRAM.
  ii. LIVING CRAM.

251. WILDA KATHERINE⁹ BROOKS (William Malcalm⁸, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 01 May 1941 in Owego, Tioga, NY. She died on 27 Mar 2012 in Corry, Erie,
Generation 9 (con't)

PA. She married Richard Harold Courtney on 13 Aug 1960 in Mayville, Chautauqua, NY. He was born on 07 Oct 1938. He died on 29 Sep 2011 in Corry, Erie, PA.

Richard Harold Courtney and Wilda Katherine Brooks had the following children:

320. i. LIVING COURTNEY. She married LIVING LAMENDOLA. She married LIVING PAPARELLI.

321. ii. LIVING COURTNEY. He married LIVING MOREY. He married LIVING ZABOROWSKI.

322. iii. LIVING COURTNEY. She married LIVING PHILLIPS. She married LIVING SIMPSON. She married LIVING RICHARDS.

252. **EDWARD DAVID⁷ BROOKS** (William Malcalm⁶, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Owego, Tioga, NY. He died on 08 Aug 2009 in Corry, Erie, PA. He married LIVING REAGLE.

Notes for Edward David Brooks:

Erie Times-News on August 10, 2009

Edward David Brooks, 66, of Avenue A, Corry, Pa., passed peacefully on Saturday, August 8, 2009 while working his dream job at North Hills Golf Course in Corry, Pa. He was born in Owego, N.Y. on October 24, 1942, a son of William M. Brooks of Corry, Pa. and the late Emma Dorothy Harris Brooks. As a young boy he moved to the Corry area where he attended elementary school and graduated from Corry Area High School in 1961. Mr. Brooks had been the Club House Manager at North Hills Golf Course since 2000. Prior to that he had been employed at Tonnard Mfg. Co. for over twenty five years and had umpired for the local American Legion League. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Corry, a member of the Corry Beaver Club, the National Rifle Association in Corry. As a young man he played in the Erie County Softball League. He enjoyed hunting, bowling, traveling and golfing. Mr. Brooks, and his wife Jean had hosted three foreign exchange students over the years. In addition to his father and his step mother, Nancy J. Stewart Brooks, Corry, Pa., he is survived by his wife, Jean H. Reagle Brooks whom he married in Corry, Pa. on October 5, 1963. Also by their two daughters, Debra Maloney and her husband, Sean, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Brenda Catalfu and her husband, J.P., of Corry, Pa. and Christine Hatch and her husband, Craig, of Camp Hill, Pa.; a son, Jamie Brooks and his companion, Carla Padovani, of Balsam Lake, Wisc., a sister, Wilda Courtney and her husband, Richard, of Corry, Pa.; by three brothers, William R. Brooks, of Goodletsville, Tenn., Karl Brooks and his wife, Linda and Paul Brookes and his wife, Donna, all of Corry, Pa. and by seven grandchildren, Jimmie, Liam and Kelly Maloney, Crystal Morse, Levi and Caleb Catalfu and Noelie Wienczkowski-Brooks. Also surviving are several nieces and nephews and many sisters and brother in laws.

Friends may call at the Bracken Funeral Home, 315 N. Center St., Corry, Pa. on Tuesday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 607 W. Smith St., Corry, Pa. with Rev. Dr. Karen Anderson, pastor of the church and Pastor Les Utegg, of the Columbus Community Church, officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery in Corry, Pa. Memorials may be made to the Corry Beaver Club, PO Box 212, Corry, Pa 16407.

Edward David Brooks and Living Reagle had the following children:

323. i. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING MALONEY.

324. ii. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING MORSE. She married LIVING CATALFU.

325. iii. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING HATCH.

325. iv. LIVING BROOKS.

Living Brooks and Living Halfast had the following children:

- i. **Living Brooks**. He married **Living Webb**.

- ii. **Living Brooks**. He married **Living Slatter**.


Living Brooks and Living Thomas had the following children:

- i. **Living Brooks**. He married **Living Ballew**.

- ii. **Living Brooks**. She married **Living Bemis**.

255. **Living Forkell** (Sylva Clarice⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, John A.). He married **Living Hallman**.

Living Forkell and Living Hallman had the following children:

- i. **Living Forkell**. She married **Daniel Mossie**. He was born date Unknown.

- ii. **Living Forkell**. He married **Lynn Khan-Ly Immel**. She was born on 11 Jan 1971 in Vietnam.

256. **Marilyn Havens⁶ Pritchard** (Edward Lafayette⁸, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married (1) **David Marshall Hallman** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **William Speir** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

David Marshall Hallman and Marilyn Havens Pritchard had the following children:

- i. **Living Hallman**. He married **Living Smith**.

- ii. **Living Hallman**. She married **Living Taylor**.

257. **Bonnie Marie⁶ Arnesen** (Eileen Adele⁶ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. She died after 1970. She married **Robert Seebach**. He was born date Unknown. He died after 1970.

Robert Seebach and Bonnie Marie Arnesen had the following children:

- i. **Living Seebach**. He married **Living Unknown**.

- ii. **Living Seebach**. She married **Living Casey**.

258. **Sally Eileen⁶ Arnesen** (Eileen Adele⁶ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. She died on 17 Nov 1989. She married (1) **Kenn Dunning** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **Jim Denniston** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
Kenn Dunning and Sally Eileen Arnesen had the following children:

336. i. LIVING DUNNING. She married LIVING MILLER.

337. ii. LIVING DUNNING. He married LIVING ALOI.

338. iii. LIVING DUNNING. She married LIVING NOWICKI.

339. iv. LIVING DUNNING. She married LIVING RIEKE.

Living Nichols and Living Armstrong had the following children:

340. i. SARAH NICHOLS was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

259. LIVING NICHOLS (Leland Irving⁶, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Leland Irving⁸, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, John). He married LIVING ARMSTRONG. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

260. LIVING NICHOLS (Leland Irving⁶, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Leland Irving⁸, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, John). He married LIVING POTTER.

261. LIVING NICHOLS (Leland Irving⁶, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Leland Irving⁸, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, John). He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

262. GORDAN JAY NICHOLS (Leland Irving⁶, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

Gordan Jay Nichols and Unknown Unknown had the following child:

341. iv. LIVING NICHOLS. She married LIVING MCCULEY.

342. v. LIVING NICHOLS.

343. vi. LIVING NICHOLS.

262. GORDAN JAY NICHOLS (Leland Irving⁶, Monroe Irving⁷, John Irving⁶, James Monroe⁵, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

Gordan Jay Nichols and Unknown Unknown had the following child:

344. i. LIVING NICHOLS.
Generation 9 (con't)

Gordan Jay Nichols and Unknown Unknown had the following child:
ii. Andrea McCauley Nichols was born date Unknown.

263. Linda Nichols (Leland Irving, Monroe Irving, John Irving, James Monroe, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. She married Unknown Barrow. He was born date Unknown.

Unknown Barrow and Linda Nichols had the following child:
   i. Stacy Barrow was born date Unknown.


Living Buss and Living Adkins had the following children:
   i. Living Buss.
   ii. Living Buss.
   iii. Living Buss.

265. Andrea Maude McCallum (John James, Sarah Maude Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 24 May 1948. She married Sam Rhodes date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Sam Rhodes and Andrea Maude McCallum had the following child:
   i. Rachelle Rhodes was born date Unknown.

266. Betsy McCallum (David Brace, Sarah Maude Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace, Living). She married Barry Kenney date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

Barry Kenney and Betsy McCallum had the following child:
   i. Kristina Kenney was born date Unknown.

267. Living Mandell (Living McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace, Living). She married Rex Baldwin. He was born after 1941. He died date Unknown.

Rex Baldwin and Living Mandell had the following child:
   i. Living Baldwin.

268. Living Mandell (Living McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace, Living). She married Jack Schillinger. He was born date Unknown.

Jack Schillinger and Living Mandell had the following child:
   i. Kate Schillinger was born date Unknown.

269. Living Mandell (Living McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace, Living). He married Wendy Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Living Mandell and Wendy Unknown had the following child:
   i. Lena Mandell was born date Unknown.
270. **Matthew William Peach** (Kate Brace McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 02 Mar 1949. He married Jung Sook Do date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Matthew William Peach and Jung Sook Do had the following children:

i. **Living Peach**.

ii. **Living Peach**.

271. **Andrew David Peach** (Kate Brace McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 24 May 1952. He married Susan Corbus date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Andrew David Peach and Susan Corbus had the following children:

i. **Living Peach**.

ii. **Living Peach**.

iii. **Living Peach**.

272. **Charles Wade Peach** (Kate Brace McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born on 09 Aug 1956. He married Paula Lofgren date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Charles Wade Peach and Paula Lofgren had the following child:

i. **Living Peach**.

273. **Todd Sherman Peach** (Kate Brace McMorris, Mary Winifred Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born in 1960. He married (1) **Leeann Crittenden** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **Sharon Leonard** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Todd Sherman Peach and Leeann Crittenden had the following child:

i. **Living Peach**.

274. **Nancy Susan Brace** (Dominic, Dominic, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 23 Mar 1945 in Seattle, WA. She married (1) **Donald Beall** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. She married (2) **Tom D. Roark** date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Donald Beall and Nancy Susan Brace had the following children:

342. i. **Lisa Suzanne Roark** was born on 09 Aug 1965. She married Christopher Mears date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

343. ii. **Martin Andrew Roark** was born on 12 Jan 1967. He married (1) **Lynda Fancher** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **Dee Ann Russell** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

iii. **Jennifer Lynn Roark** was born date Unknown.

Tom D. Roark and Nancy Susan Brace had the following children:

342. i. **Lisa Suzanne Roark** was born on 09 Aug 1965. She married Christopher Mears date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
Generation 9 (con't)

343. ii. MARTIN ANDREW ROARK was born on 12 Jan 1967. He married (1) LYNDI FANCHER date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) DEE ANN RUSSELL date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

iii. JENNIFER LYNN ROARK was born date Unknown.

275. JUDITH ANN BRACE (Dominic, Dominic, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 02 May 1949 in Seattle, WA. She married Peter Paul Smith date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

Peter Paul Smith and Judith Ann Brace had the following children:
   i. LIVING SMITH.
   ii. LIVING SMITH.
   iii. LIVING SMITH.

276. GEORGE TATUM BRACE (Dominic, Dominic, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 16 Jul 1952 in Santa Ana, CA. He married Leslie Conway date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

George Tatum Brace and Leslie Conway had the following children:
   i. MEGAN TATUM was born date Unknown.
   ii. AMANDA CONWAY was born date Unknown.

277. JOHN STEWART BRACE (William Martin, Dominic, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 14 Jun 1953. He married Marta Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

John Stewart Brace and Marta Unknown had the following children:
   i. MATTHEW BRACE was born date Unknown.
   ii. BEN BRACE was born date Unknown.

278. SAM LAMPKING BRACE (William Martin, Dominic, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born on 13 Jul 1955. He married Casey Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Sam Lampking Brace and Casey Unknown had the following children:
   i. SAMANTHA BRACE was born date Unknown.
   ii. AMANDA BRACE was born date Unknown.
   iii. DANIKA BRACE was born date Unknown.

279. CAROL ANN SMITH (Jane, Ben, John Stewart, Lewis John, Harvey, Bannister, William, William) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown. She married Scott Stover date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Scott Stover and Carol Ann Smith had the following children:
   i. BROOKE STOVER was born date Unknown.
   ii. ALLISON STOVER was born date Unknown.
Generation 9 (con't)

280. **Barbara Jane** Smith (Jane Brace, Ben Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. She married Dale Kathol date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Dale Kathol and Barbara Jane Smith had the following children:
   i. **Dustin** Kathol was born date Unknown.
   ii. **Christine** Kathol was born date Unknown.

281. **George** Wood (Barbara Brace, Ben Brace, John Stewart Brace, Lewis John Brace, Harvey Brace, Bannister Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. He married Kelly Unknown date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

George Wood and Kelly Unknown had the following children:
   i. **Michael** Wood was born date Unknown.
   ii. **Christopher** Wood was born date Unknown.
   iii. **Brian** Wood was born date Unknown.

Generation 10

282. **Vera Irene** VanAuken (Charles Fred, Charles Augusta, Julia Alice Ensing, William Brace Ensing, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born in 1929. She died in 1991. She married Donald Oscar Laitinen in 1950. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Donald Oscar Laitinen and Vera Irene VanAuken had the following children:
   i. **Wayne Alan** Laitinen was born date Unknown.
   ii. **Linda Kay** Laitinen was born date Unknown.
   iii. **Joan Julia** Laitinen was born date Unknown.
   iv. **Wendy Ann** Laitinen was born date Unknown.

283. **Robert Elmer** VanAuken (Charles Fred, Charles Augusta, Julia Alice Ensing, William Brace Ensing, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born in 1932. He died date Unknown. He married Margarete Becker in 1955. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Robert Elmer VanAuken and Margarete Becker had the following children:
   i. **Living VanAuken.**
   ii. **Brenda Eileen** VanAuken was born in 1957. She died date Unknown. She married Charles Sunseri in 1977. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
   iii. **Living VanAuken.**
   iv. **Living VanAuken.**

284. **Richard Arnold** VanAuken (Charles Fred, Charles Augusta, Julia Alice Ensing, William Brace Ensing, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born in 1933. He died date Unknown. He married Roberta Mae
Generation 10 (con't)

Ketchell in 1956. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Richard Arnold VanAuken and Roberta Mae Ketchell had the following children:

i. **Living VanAuken**. He married **Ivy L. Holgate**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

347. ii. **Living VanAuken**. She married **Mark Laquita**. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

iii. **Living VanAuken**.

285. **James Alan**¹⁰ VanAuken (Charles Fred⁹, Charles Augusta⁸, Julia Alice⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born in 1945. He died date Unknown. He married Jacqueline J. Scheutzov in 1970. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

James Alan VanAuken and Jacqueline J. Scheutzov had the following child:

i. **Living VanAuken**.

286. **William Charles**¹⁰ VanAuken (Herbert Arnold⁹, Charles Augusta⁸, Julia Alice⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born in 1939. He died date Unknown. He married **Ann Elizabeth Westfall**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

William Charles VanAuken and Ann Elizabeth Westfall had the following children:

i. **Living VanAuken**. She married **Living Trauerbach**.

ii. **Living VanAuken**.

iii. **Living VanAuken**. He married **Living Unknown**.

287. **Florence Alice**¹⁰ Voss (Francis Elizabeth⁹ Marble, Alice Helen⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 02 Mar 1930 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Elbert Carpenter on 30 Aug 1950 in Oregon. He was born date Unknown in Dansville, Livingston, NY.

Elbert Carpenter and Florence Alice Voss had the following children:

i. **Living Carpenter**.

ii. **Living Carpenter**.

288. **Elva Stella**¹⁰ Voss (Francis Elizabeth⁹ Marble, Alice Helen⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born on 28 Jan 1933 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. She died date Unknown. She married Kenneth Hennard on 02 Mar 1950. He was born on 11 Nov. He died date Unknown.

Kenneth Hennard and Elva Stella Voss had the following children:

i. **Elva Jane**¹¹ Hennard was born in 1953 in Hume, NY. She died in 1953.

ii. **Living Hennard**.

iii. **Living Hennard**.

iv. **Living Hennard**.
v. Living Hennard.

vi. Living Hennard.

289. **Harry Adelbert**<sup>10</sup> Voss (Francis Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Marble, Alice Helen<sup>8</sup> Labour, Estella Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ensign, William Brace<sup>6</sup> Ensign, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey<sup>4</sup> Brace, Lieutenant William<sup>3</sup> Brace, William<sup>2</sup> Brace, William<sup>1</sup> Brace) was born on 21 Jul 1938 in Granger, Allegheny, NY. He died date Unknown. He married Esther Mildred Day on 21 Jan 1961 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. She was born date Unknown.

Harry Adelbert Voss and Esther Mildred Day had the following children:

i. Living Voss.

ii. Living Voss.

iii. Living Voss.

290. **Living Marble** (Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Alice Helen<sup>8</sup> Labour, Estella Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ensign, William Brace<sup>6</sup> Ensign, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey<sup>4</sup> Brace, Lieutenant William<sup>3</sup> Brace, William<sup>2</sup> Brace, William<sup>1</sup> Brace, Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Vernon Adelbert, Caleb, Levi). He married Living Davis. He married Living Mitchell.

Living Marble and Living Davis had the following child:

i. Living Marble.

Living Marble and Living Mitchell had the following child:

ii. Living Marble.

291. **Living Marble** (Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Alice Helen<sup>8</sup> Labour, Estella Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ensign, William Brace<sup>6</sup> Ensign, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey<sup>4</sup> Brace, Lieutenant William<sup>3</sup> Brace, William<sup>2</sup> Brace, William<sup>1</sup> Brace, Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Vernon Adelbert, Caleb, Levi). He married Living Barnhart.

Living Marble and Living Barnhart had the following children:

i. Living Marble.

ii. Living Marble.

iii. Living Marble.

iv. Living Marble.

292. **Arlene Joyce**<sup>10</sup> Marble (Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Alice Helen<sup>8</sup> Labour, Estella Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ensign, William Brace<sup>6</sup> Ensign, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey<sup>4</sup> Brace, Lieutenant William<sup>3</sup> Brace, William<sup>2</sup> Brace, William<sup>1</sup> Brace, Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Vernon Adelbert, Caleb, Levi). She married Philip Comes date Unknown. He was born date Unknown.

Philip Comes and Arlene Joyce Marble had the following children:

i. John<sup>17</sup> Comes was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

ii. Michell Comes was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

293. **Living Marble** (Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Alice Helen<sup>8</sup> Labour, Estella Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ensign, William Brace<sup>6</sup> Ensign, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey<sup>4</sup> Brace, Lieutenant William<sup>3</sup> Brace, William<sup>2</sup> Brace, William<sup>1</sup> Brace, Kenneth Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, Vernon Adelbert, Caleb, Levi). He married Living Parsons.
Generation 10 (con't)

Living Marble and Living Parsons had the following children:
  i. LIVING MARBLE.
  ii. LIVING MARBLE.
  iii. LIVING MARBLE.

294. Renie Mehlenbacher (Grant, Mable Irene Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Renie Mehlenbacher had the following children:
  i. SON 1 MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  ii. SON 2 MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.
  iii. SON 3 MEHLENBACHER was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.


Living Moore and Living Pfohl had the following children:
  i. LIVING MOORE.
  ii. LIVING MOORE.
  iii. LIVING MOORE.
  iv. LIVING MOORE.


Living McCartney and Living Lederhouse had the following children:
  i. LIVING MCCARTNEY.
  ii. LIVING MCCARTNEY.


Living McCartney and Living Lederhouse had the following children:
  i. LIVING MCCARTNEY. She married Living SOBOLEWSKI.
  ii. LIVING MCCARTNEY.


Living Lederhouse and Living Golembeski had the following children:
  i. LIVING LEDERHOUSE.
ii. LIVING LEDERHOUSE.

299. LIVING PFOHL (Melvin Roy⁹, Lillian Isabell⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Melvin Roy⁹, Roy J.). She married LIVING HUNTER. She married LIVING MCWEE.

Living McElwee and Living Pfohl had the following children:
   i. LIVING MCWEE.
   ii. LIVING MCWEE.
   iii. LIVING MCWEE.

300. LIVING PFOHL (Melvin Roy⁹, Lillian Isabell⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Melvin Roy⁹, Roy J.). She married LIVING BOYER.

Living Boyer and Living Pfohl had the following children:
   i. LIVING BOYER.
   ii. LIVING BOYER.
   iii. LIVING BOYER.

301. MICHAEL GLASEN (Mary E.⁹ Labour, Grant Wesley⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

   Michael Glasen had the following child:
      i. CHRISTI GLASEN was born in 1985. She died in 1985.

302. LIVING LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Grant Wesley⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, John Wesley). He married LIVING UNKNOWN. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

   Living Labour and Living Unknown had the following children:
      i. LIVING LABOUR.
      ii. LIVING LABOUR.

303. LIVING LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Grant Wesley⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, John Wesley). He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

   Living Labour and Living Unknown had the following child:
      i. LIVING LABOUR.

304. RANDY LABOUR (Grant Wesley⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He married SANDRA UNKNOWN. She was born date Unknown.

Randy Labour and Sandra Unknown had the following children:
   i. LIVING LABOUR.
ii. LIVING LABOUR.

iii. LIVING LABOUR.

iv. LIVING LABOUR.

305. **NORMAN**¹⁰ **CADY** (Shirley Marie⁹ Labour, Grant Wesley⁸ Labour, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace) was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown. He married **CAROL UNKNOWN**. She was born date Unknown. She died date Unknown.

Norman Cady and Carol Unknown had the following child:

i. **DANIEL**¹¹ **CADY** was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

306. **LIVING LABOUR** (Lyle Edison⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, Estella Elizabeth⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Lyle Edison⁹, Grant Wesley⁸, John Wesley). She married **LIVING SCUTT**.

Living Scutt and Living Labour had the following children:

i. **LIVING SCUTT**.

ii. **LIVING SCUTT**.


Living Ensign and Living Johnson had the following children:

i. **LIVING ENSIGN**.

ii. **LIVING ENSIGN**.

308. **LIVING ENSIGN** (John Emil⁹, Harold Grant⁸, William Grant⁷, William Brace⁶, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, John Emil⁹, Harold Grant⁸, William Grant⁷, William Brace⁶, Torrison delos, Unknown). She married **LIVING MARTEL**.

Living Martel and Living Ensign had the following children:

i. **LIVING MARTEL**.

ii. **LIVING MARTEL**.

iii. **LIVING MARTEL**.

309. **LIVING CARLISLE** (Marilynn Wilda⁹ Sayre, Wilda Claire⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, John Rew). He married **LIVING BROWN**.

Living Carlisle and Living Brown had the following children:

349. i. **LIVING CARLISLE**. She married **DAVID BLIZZARD**. He was born date Unknown.

ii. **LIVING CARLISLE**.

310. **LIVING BROOKS JR.** (Living, Leonard Fred⁸, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵

Living Brooks Jr. and Living Putman had the following children:
   i. Living Brooks. He married Living Wells.
   ii. Living Brooks. He married Living Schneider.


Living Brooks and Living McMillen had the following children:
   350. i. Living Brooks. She married Living Bentley.
   351. ii. Living Brooks.


Living McElmurry and Living Brooks had the following child:
   i. Living McElmurry.


Living Hughes and Living Teixeira had the following children:
   i. Living Hughes.
   ii. Living Hughes.

Living Hughes and Living Young had the following child:
   iii. Living Hughes.


Living Hughes and Living Nelson had the following child:
   i. Living Hughes.

Living Hughes and Living Roy had the following child:
   i. Living Hughes.


Living Brooks and Living Pope had the following child:
   i. Living Brooks.
Generation 10 (con’t)

Living Brooks and Living Kodash had the following children:
   ii.  LIVING ROBERTS.

   iii. LIVING BROOKS.

316. LIVING BROOKS (Living, Donald Rexford⁸, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Living, Earl A. St. Dizier, Albert M. St. Dizier, Omer St. Dizier, Unknown St. Dizier). He married LIVING JOHNSON.

Living Brooks and Living Johnson had the following child:
   i.  LIVING BROOKS.

317. LIVING BROOKS (Living, Donald Rexford⁸, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Living, Earl A. St. Dizier, Albert M. St. Dizier, Omer St. Dizier, Unknown St. Dizier). He married LIVING BETTS.

Living Brooks and Living Betts had the following children:
   i.  LIVING BROOKS.

   ii. LIVING BROOKS.

318. LIVING SHANNON (Living Brooks, Robert Marion⁶ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Living). She married LIVING JOHNSON.

Living Johnson and Living Shannon had the following children:
   i.  LIVING JOHNSON.

   ii. LIVING JOHNSON.

   iii. LIVING JOHNSON.

319. LIVING SHANNON (Living Brooks, Robert Marion⁶ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Living). She married LIVING JAMES.

Living James and Living Shannon had the following children:
   i.  LIVING JAMES.

   ii. LIVING JAMES.

320. LIVING COURTNEY (Wilda Katherine⁸ Brooks, William Malcalm⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Richard Harold). She married LIVING LAMENDOLA. She married LIVING PAPARELLI.

Living Lamendola and Living Courtney had the following children:
   i.  LIVING LAMENDOLA.

   ii. LIVING LAMENDOLA.

321. LIVING COURTNEY (Wilda Katherine⁸ Brooks, William Malcalm⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign,
Generation 10 (con’t)
William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William⁴ Brace, William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Richard Harold). He married LIVING MOREY. He married LIVING ZABOROWSKI.

Living Courtney had the following child:
   i. LIVING RHODES.

Living Courtney and Living Morey had the following child:
   ii. LIVING COURTNEY.

322. LIVING COURTNEY (Wilda Katherine⁶ Brooks, William Malcalm⁵ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William⁴ Brace, William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Richard Harold). She married LIVING PHILLIPS. She married LIVING SIMPSON. She married LIVING RICHARDS.

Living Simpson and Living Courtney had the following child:
   i. LIVING SIMPSON.


Living Maloney and Living Brooks had the following children:
   i. LIVING MALONEY.
   ii. LIVING MALONEY.
   iii. LIVING MALONEY.


Living Morse and Living Brooks had the following child:
   352. i. LIVING MORSE. She married JOHN TURNER. He was born date Unknown.

Living Catalfu and Living Brooks had the following child:
   i. LIVING CATALFU.

325. LIVING BROOKS (Edward David⁹, William Malcalm⁸, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William⁴ Brace, William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Edward David⁹, William Malcalm⁸, William Rensselaer II, William Rensselaer I, James). Living Brooks had the following child:
   i. LIVING WIENCAKOSKI-BROOKS.


Living Brooks and Living Webb had the following children:
   353. i. LIVING BROOKS.

Living Brooks and Living Slatter had the following children:
- i. **Living Brooks**.
- ii. **Living Brooks**.
- iii. **Living Brooks**.


Living Brooks and Living Ballew had the following children:
- i. **Living Ballew**.
- ii. **Living Ballew**.
- iii. **Living Ballew**.
- iv. **Living Brooks**.


Living Bemis and Living Brooks had the following child:
- i. **Living Brooks-Bemis**.


Daniel Mossie and Living Forkell had the following children:
- i. **Living Mossie**.
- ii. **Living Mossie**.
- iii. **Living Mossie**.


Living Forkell and Lynn Khan-Ly Immel had the following children:
- i. **Living Forkell**.
Generation 10 (con’t)

ii. LIVING FORKELL.

iii. LIVING FORKELL.

iv. LIVING FORKELL.


Living Hallman and Living Smith had the following children:

i. LIVING HALLMAN.

ii. LIVING HALLMAN.

iii. LIVING HALLMAN.

333. LIVING HALLMAN (Marilyn Havens⁹ Pritchard, Edward Lafayette⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, David Marshall). She married LIVING TAYLOR.

Living Taylor and Living Hallman had the following children:

i. LIVING TAYLOR.

ii. LIVING TAYLOR.

334. LIVING SEEbach (Bonnie Marie⁹ Arnesen, Eileen Adele⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Robert). He married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Living Seebach and Living Unknown had the following child:

i. LIVING SEEbach.

335. LIVING SEEbach (Bonnie Marie⁹ Arnesen, Eileen Adele⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Robert). She married LIVING CASEY.

Living Casey and Living Seebach had the following children:

i. LIVING CASEY.

ii. LIVING CASEY.

336. LIVING DUNNING (Sally Eileen⁹ Arnesen, Eileen Adele⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Kenn). She married LIVING MILLER.

Living Miller and Living Dunning had the following child:

i. LIVING MILLER.

337. LIVING DUNNING (Sally Eileen⁹ Arnesen, Eileen Adele⁸ Pritchard, Clara Adele⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Kenn). He married LIVING ALOi.

Living Dunning and Living Aloi had the following child:

i. LIVING DUNNING.
338. **Living Dunning** (Sally Eilleen\(^9\) Arnesen, Eilleen Adele\(^8\) Pritchard, Clara Adele\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace, Kenn). She married **Living Nowicki**.

Living Nowicki and Living Dunning had the following child:

i. **Living Nowicki**.

339. **Living Dunning** (Sally Eilleen\(^9\) Arnesen, Eilleen Adele\(^8\) Pritchard, Clara Adele\(^7\) Ensign, William Brace\(^6\) Ensign, Sarah\(^5\) Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace, Kenn). She married **Living Rieke**.

Living Rieke and Living Dunning had the following child:

i. **Living Rieke**.

340. **Living Nichols** (Living, Leland Irving\(^8\), Monroe Irving\(^7\), John Irving\(^6\), James Monroe\(^5\), Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace, Living, Leland Irving\(^8\), Monroe Irving\(^7\), John Irving\(^6\), James Monroe\(^5\), John). She married **Living Young**.

Living Young and Living Nichols had the following children:

i. **Living Young**.

ii. **Living Young**.

iii. **Living Young**.

iv. **Living Young**.

341. **Living Nichols** (Living, Leland Irving\(^8\), Monroe Irving\(^7\), John Irving\(^6\), James Monroe\(^5\), Elizabeth Betsey\(^4\) Brace, Lieutenant William\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace, Living, Leland Irving\(^8\), Monroe Irving\(^7\), John Irving\(^6\), James Monroe\(^5\), John). She married **Living McCauley**.

Living McCauley and Living Nichols had the following children:

i. **Living McCauley**.

ii. **Living McCauley**.

iii. **Living McCauley**.

342. **Lisa Suzanne Roark** (Nancy Susan\(^9\) Brace, Dominic\(^8\) Brace, Dominic\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 09 Aug 1965. She married Christopher Mears date Unknown. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Christopher Mears and Lisa Suzanne Roark had the following children:

i. **Living Mears**.

ii. **Living Mears**.

343. **Martin Andrew Roark** (Nancy Susan\(^9\) Brace, Dominic\(^8\) Brace, Dominic\(^7\) Brace, John Stewart\(^6\) Brace, Lewis John\(^5\) Brace, Harvey\(^4\) Brace, Bannister\(^3\) Brace, William\(^2\) Brace, William\(^1\) Brace) was born on 12 Jan 1967. He married (1) **Lynda Fancher** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown. He married (2) **Dee Ann Russell** date Unknown. She was born date Unknown.

Martin Andrew Roark and Lynda Fancher had the following children:

i. **Living Roark**.
Generation 10 (con't)

ii. LIVING ROARK.

Martin Andrew Roark and Dee Ann Russell had the following child:

iii. LIVING ROARK.

Generation 11

346. **BRENDA EILEEN** VanAuken (Robert Elmer, Charles Fred, Charles Augusta, Julia Alice Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born in 1957. She died date Unknown. She married Charistopher Charles Sunseri in 1977. He was born date Unknown. He died date Unknown.

Charistopher Charles Sunseri and Brenda Eileen VanAuken had the following children:

i. **JORDAN MICHAEL** Sunseri was born date Unknown.

ii. **NATHAN DAVID SUNSERI** was born date Unknown.


Mark Laquitara and Living VanAuken had the following children:

i. **LIVING LAQUITARA**.

ii. **LIVING LAQUITARA**.

iii. **LIVING LAQUITARA**.

348. **LIVING MCCARTNEY** (Living Lederhouse, Thelma Isabel Pfohl, Lillian Isabell Labour, Estella Elizabeth Ensign, William Brace Ensign, Sarah Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey Brace, Lieutenant William Brace, William Brace, William Brace) was born date Unknown. She married **LIVING SOBOLEWSKI**.

Living Sobolewski and Living McCartney had the following child:

i. **LIVING SOBOLEWSKI**.


David Blizzard and Living Carlisle had the following child:

i. **LIVING BLIZZARD**.


Living Bentley and Living Brooks had the following children:

i. **LIVING BENTLEY**.

ii. **LIVING BENTLEY**.

Living Brooks had the following children:

i. Living Brooks.

ii. Living Brooks.

352. **Living Morse** (Living Brooks, Edward David⁹ Brooks, William Malcalm⁸ Brooks, Jennie Mable⁷ Ensign, William Brace⁶ Ensign, Sarah⁵ Nichols, Elizabeth Betsey⁴ Brace, Lieutenant William³ Brace, William² Brace, William¹ Brace, Living). She married **John Turner**. He was born date Unknown.

John Turner and Living Morse had the following children:

i. Living Turner.

ii. Living Turner.


Living Brooks had the following child:

i. Living Johnson.


Living Brooks had the following child:

i. Living Brooks.